

PLENTY OF PIPESES

The Pipes Family History

including

*The History of Hiram Pipes of Wilkes
County North Carolina*

Author: John O. Hawkins of Lenoir, NC

Note: Some slight editing and some notes in the text added
in this PDF version of 2023 by Bob Pipes, with John's permission.

These are denoted by enclosure with [] marks.

Published on Web Site www.pipesfamily.com 2023

*We should all be very grateful to John Hawkins for this excellent gathering and telling
of so much information gleaned from hundreds, maybe thousands, of small pieces of
historical information and records starting in the early 1960s and thru 2023, gathered
and uncovered by so many researchers and generous Pipes family members.*

FOREWORD (2017)

It has been thirty years since the publication of the book *THE DESCENDANTS OF HIRAM PIPES OF WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA*, for the Pipes family reunion in 1987. The reunion was a huge success with nearly 300 people present. Two more reunions were held in 1992 and 1997.

From the first reunion until 1999, a newsletter called “The Pipes Line” was printed and distributed several times a year. Family members kept us abreast of changes such as births, marriages, and deaths. Interest waned and the newsletter fell by the wayside.

For several years I have intended to update the family history. My original plan was to use the items that had appeared in the newsletter and things I knew about my own family. I actually began the process some years ago, but delays happened along the way.

When I began to work seriously, I realized that, thanks to the internet, information is now available on a computer screen that once would have required visiting county courthouses and libraries. Thanks to Ancestry.com and Find-A-Grave, we have located people we knew who moved away from the immediate area. It has been rewarding to find more about these people.

Also more information has been found about the Pipes family prior to Hiram. Most of it has been collected by Bob Pipes, formerly of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, now living in Burlington, NC, who has gained his information from personal research and by his contacts with other researchers.

Bob has graciously included information about Hiram’s family on his Pipes Family Genealogy website. Through this public forum, other have added information about their individual families—families about which I had little information, no information, or misinformation.

The two introductory articles “The People Named Pipes” and “The Mystery of Hiram Pipes” which were included in the original publication are not included *verbatim* in this reprint. However the information is still included in other formats. Some of the 1987 theories now seem less likely to be accurate while others tend to be more nearly true.

While we still cannot prove beyond the shadow of a doubt how our Hiram Pipes is connected to the family of John Pipes in Surry County, I am convinced we’re on the trail. Read “The Search for Hiram Pipes” on page 27.

We hope that we have brought the family close enough to the present so that people living today can find how they fit into the big picture.

So many nice people who encouraged the original research, attended the reunions and supported the newsletter, have passed off the scene. They are missed. However, they left a legacy that those of us who are still here would do well to follow. The descendants of Hiram Pipes are a great group of people.

John O. Hawkins
Lenoir, NC
2017

[Note: Jan 2023: We have verified that Hiram Pipes is a Pipes Via Auto somal DNA testing of James Leon Lewis and we are working on the YDNA test for Jeffrey Neil Pipes. (Bob Pipes)]

BACKGROUND

The early history of the Pipes family in America is still murky. A few isolated items have been found, but nothing is known that would connect any of these early Pipes records with each other or with John Pipes, Sr. who is the progenitor of the Pipes family in America.

On 5 July 1665, David Pipes signed over 100 acres (1 right) of land to John Smith in exchange for transportation to America. The land is signed over by Ralph Williams for David and three others. [No other records for David have ever been found.]

On November 12, 1689, a marriage record for Tristram Greenleaf and Margaret Pipes in Hampton, New Hampshire. [This was later identified as Margaret Piper.]

In 1697, Capt. William Pipes was listed as the owner of a ship being built in Maryland.

In Winchester, Virginia, Stephen Pipes, born 1705, married in 1732 Athelian Updike of New Jersey.

On 28 August 1728, Elizabeth Pipes, widow of Timothy Parker, married J. Lucas in New York. Elizabeth has not been identified, and her age is not known.

Tom Pipes, born about 1748, appears in the first U. S. Census (1790) in Salem, Mass. One researcher reports that this Tom Pipes was a free black man.

William Pipes, born 1770, married Anne Beckwith in Lyme, Connecticut.

[It should be noted that in 1774 a man named William Pipes immigrated to Nova Scotia, Canada with his wife and sons Johnathan and William III from Coxwold, England. This family remains in Nova Scotia and in the 1800s many of them entered the USA and spread down the east coast and west along the northern tier of states. A genealogy report for this family is on the website www.pipesfamily.com]

[There is a softcover book of 92 full color pages covering the history and origins of the name Pipe and Pipes in England if you are interested. Available on Amazon and on the pipesfamily web site. This book was written by David J. V. Pipes who lives in Kent, England and edited and produced by Bob Pipes in the USA.]

Table of Contents

John Pipes Sr.....	5
[The 6 Children of John Pipes Sr.]	
John Pipes Jr.....	9
John Pipes Jr.& Jemima Harriman.....	
	12
[The 5 children of John Pipes Jr & Jemima Harriman]	
John Pipes Jr. & Mary Morris.....	
	15
[The 11 Children of John Pipes Jr. & Mary Morris]	
Windsor Pipes.....	16
Abner Pipes.....	17
Philip Pipes.....	18
Susanna Pipes	21
Sylvanus Pipes.....	22
Political Remark.....	26
[The Search for Hiram Pipes]	
Hiram Pipes.....	27
[The 10 Children of Hiram Pipes]	
Ama Elvira Pipes.....	41
Thomas Pipes.....	50
Sarah Pipes.....	98
Rachel Pipes.....	99
Rebecca Pipes.....	102
Larkin Pipes.....	111
William Riley Pipes..	123
John Wiley.....	152
Susanna Pipes.....	159
Jesse Pipes.....	164

JOHN PIPES SR.

The earliest confirmed Pipes ancestor is John Pipes Sr., born 1710-15, place unknown. He married Susanna Hathaway, born 16 January 1712, daughter of Abraham Hathaway, on 3 October 1735, in Berkley, Bristol County, Massachusetts. The ceremony was performed by Sylvester Richmond, a justice of the peace.

Abraham Hathaway sold his property in Massachusetts in 1736, one year after John and Susanna were married, and the family is found in Morristown, N. J., later in the same year. Apparently John and Susanna went with them to New Jersey. The Hathaway family continues to be associated with the Pipes family in New Jersey and in Pennsylvania.

On 25 February 1746, William Plumstead offered a reward for the jailing of four men who had run away from the ship, "Westmoreland." One of the men was John Pipe, spelled without the final "s." It seems highly unlikely that this is the John Pipes who was married in Massachusetts and who appears later in New Jersey. It is more than likely someone else, perhaps a British sailor with the same name. The item appeared in Benjamin Franklin's newspaper, *Pennsylvania Gazette*. William Plumstead was a wealthy man who dealt in the slave trade and was at one time Mayor of Philadelphia. There are unverified stories that some of John's and Susanna's children, particularly Windsor, was born in Philadelphia. Windsor's birthdate is given as 16 September 1740, which would have been nearly six years before the newspaper item.

In July 1750 John Pipes Sr. was convicted of counterfeiting money in Morris County, New Jersey. (Bob Pipes suggests that the offense may have happened as much as five years earlier.) Associated with Pipes in this case were Abraham and Jonathan Hathaway. Others connected were John Allen and Tim Southard. Pipes would also be associated with the Allen and Southard families later in Surry County, North Carolina. Sylvanus Totten and his son, Abraham Totten are also mentioned in the counterfeiting court records. It has been speculated that Sylvanus Totten may have been the reason John Pipes named a son Sylvanus.

On 8 September 1750 a list of debtors attached to a will of Stephen Thompson, a blacksmith, of Rockaway Township, there is a business firm called Pipes and Brown. Rockaway Township is noted for iron works and the Allen family, with whom John Pipes is associated, continued in the trade after they came to North Carolina. John Pipes may have also been an ironworker and his business firm, Pipes and Brown, may have been related to the iron working industry. The church documents cited later make reference to several forges that are located in the area.

On 20 September 1751, John Pipes Sr., Elizabethtown N. J., was arrested for a felony committed in the house of Edward Thomas on Sunday, 15 September 1751. The offense is not stated. He was held on a bond for 200 pounds, 100 pounds of which was placed by Simon Hathaway and ordered to appear at the Essex County Court of Oyer and Terminer or at the next Supreme Court at Perth Amboy.

Despite some early law breaking, John Pipes must have reformed for some of the next records indicate he was active as a church leader.

The records of the original Presbyterian Church of Rockaway, Morris County, New Jersey, show that John Pipes contributed one pound toward founding the church and calling a minister: "*March 2d, 1758. We the subscribers do by these mannerfest it to be*

our deseir to Joyn with Porsipaney to call and settel a minnister, to have the one half of the preachen at prosipaney and the other half at rockaway, and each part to be eakwel in payen a minnester. (signed) John pipes,John Harriman,...John gobbel,... John Cogswell." [Sic] A second document was recorded the same day: *"We the Inhabitants of rockaway, pigen hill and upper inhabitence at the colonial forges and places agesant, being met together in order to consult together about a place to set a meeitnghous, and being all well agreed that the most sutable place for the holsetelments is upon the small plain a letel above bemansforg, which is below the first small brok upon that rode up to Samuel Johnson, and we the subscribers a blig ourselves to pay toward building a house at that place that sums to our names afixed:...John Pipes, L1...John Harriman, L3...John Gobel...10s...John Cogswell, L1..."* [Sic] In September 1760, John Pipes and his adult sons Winsur [Sic] and John Pipes Jr. were among the signers of an "Obligation to pay minister by rate."

On 13 February 1764, John Pipes posts his cattle mark in the town of Pequannock, NJ. This was the equivalent of a cattle brand that was recorded with the town officials. This could be either John Pipes, Sr., or John Pipes, Jr.

An interesting but unconfirmed story concerns the Pipes, the Hathaways and other families leaving New Jersey about 1767 and heading to southwest Pennsylvania. They were attacked by Indians along a river and had to turn back. The next year some of the same group made another attempt and this time they were successful.

In September 1771, George Soelle, early Moravian minister, made a trip to "Pipes house" in "Allen's settlement" in Surry County, North Carolina. He remarked: *"The settlers here are all Irish, a robbed and plundered people, where poverty makes itself at home....My host received me gladly and cared for me as well as he could; milk and cornbread was the fare practically all the time I was there, and not enough of that."* [From the Moravian Records.] Recorded in Pascal's *History of North Carolina Baptists* : "John Pipes invited Moravian missionary, George Soelle, to visit Baptists east of Yadkin...found Pipes forty miles distant in new settlement on Deep Creek."

In 1772 John Pipes, Sr., is living on South Deep Creek in Surry County, NC. This is probably the "Allen Settlement," referred to by Soelle. On 23 July 1778, he applied for a land grant of 250 acres on the south side of the Yadkin River. This is the property on Pipes' Creek adjoining Eaton's property. On 8 December 1778, John Pipes with no Jr. or Sr. designation enters 200 acres of land in Surry County on both sides of Camp Creek, the waters of Mitchell River including William Davis' improvements. A caveat was made by Nicholas Angle and it went to court and the court returned a verdict in favor of Davis. This could be John Jr.'s first and failed attempt at the land he later held on Camp Creek, or it may be a piece of land his father was trying to enter for him.

In 1782 John Pipes, Sr., is granted a parcel of land on the south side of the Yadkin River for 100 shillings per 100 acres. The land is surveyed by John Pipes, Jr. This piece of land is entered as 200 acres, but really contains about 250 acres. This is a land grant from the state of North Carolina. Part of the border designation for this property is "Pipes Creek," a term used to describe the property and the creek for many years afterward. It is now called Lineberry Creek.

On 23 November 1783 John Pipes, Sr. sold 198 acres of land to Peter Downey and 52 acres to Humphrey Cockram. The deed is signed by John Pipes, Sr., and wife, Priscilla.

John Pipes, Sr., is next found on the 1790 Census in Spartanburg County, South Carolina where he probably moved when he sold his Surry County land. There may have been some family difficulty as none of the witnesses to the 25 November 1783 deeds are members of the Pipes family.

A speculation as to the reason could be that Susannah (Hathaway) Pipes had died, and John Sr. had married a much younger woman, Priscilla. This is evidenced by their having four females in the household in the 1790 Spartanburg County, South Carolina, census, a wife and three young daughters. In 1790, John would have been approximately 80 years of age.

Also in 1790 in Spartanburg Co., John Pipes, Sr., surrendered James Cullins to the court in a case brought by William Poole. John had made bail for Cullins who was acquitted.

On 23 January 1793, John Pipes witnessed a deed in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina, between John Cobbs and William Garrett. The other two witnesses are Abraham Cantrell and Elijah Thompson.

On 14 June 1793, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, John and Priscilla made a gift deed as follows: "We do grant to our dear children Priscilla, Ruth, and Sarah Pipes in equal proportion 11 head of cattle, three head of horses, seven head of sheep, one loom, two feather beds with furniture thereunto belonging, pewter and all household furniture, etc." The deed was witnessed by Thomas Williamson and William Poole. This deed may have been to insure that John's children by his previous marriage did not inherit his personal property. He does not seem to have owned any real property at this time. The deed was recorded 16 July 1793. The daughters may be listed in the order of their births.

John Pipes acquired land on 6 April 1795 from John Boley in Spartanburg County for one Spanish milled dollar, 200 acres on Shoaley Creek. Since 200 acres would be worth more than one Spanish milled dollar, there is a possibility that John Pipes is the son-in-law of John Boley, and that the deed is a gift deed. There is a John Boling in Surry County in the late 1770's only a few miles from John Pipes Sr., and the said John Boling disappears from Surry County in the 1780's. Perhaps he and John Pipes moved from Surry County to South Carolina at the same time. The name Boley could be the same as Boling which is sometimes spelled Bowling.

In 1798 and 1799 John Pipes is involved in court cases in Spartanburg Co., SC.

By the time of the 1800 census, there is only one female aged 16-26 in the household other than the two adults assumed to be John and Priscilla. The female is probably Sarah, called "Sally," who is still single in 1804. Her birth year is probably closer to 1784 than to 1774. The other two daughters have probably married.

On 31 March 1803, he sold to his daughter, Sarah for \$200 "land in the Spartan district" on the west side of Shoaley Creek. This is the land that was acquired by John from John Boling in April 1795.

John Pipes Sr. wrote his will on 18 November 1804 leaving all his moveable and unmovable property to his wife, Priscilla, and after her death to his daughter, Sally Pipes. On the reverse of the will is the notation "Not proven." Thomas Walling applied for administration 27 March 1805. Rather than a certification of the citation being recorded on the reverse is the following: *"We the legatees of the deceased John Pipes have met amongst ourselves considering that the cost would out do the profit and put a poor old*

widow to suffer in her old days...*Thomas Walling, Benjamin Lewis, Sally Pipes.*" It was signed on 28 March 1805. Thomas Walling and Benjamin Lewis must be sons-in-law of John Pipes, Sr. It can be speculated that Thomas is married to the oldest daughter and Benjamin to the second one.

Priscilla Pipes probably died about 1814. On 14 April 1814, Absalom Roe, Sally Roe, and Benjamin Lewis, sold land to Edmund Bishop on Skoley Creek, a branch of Lauson's Fork of the Pacolet River, "part of 200 acres deeded to Sally Roe by her father, John Pipes." Since neither Thomas Walling nor anyone of the Walling name signs, that family has either left the area, received their share of the inheritance, or all are deceased. Obviously Sally had married Absalom Roe after 1805.

The children of John Pipes Sr. and his first wife, Susanna, appear to be:

- 1-1 John Pipes Jr., born 1736-39, married (1) Jemima Harriman (2) Mary Morris.
- 1-2 Windsor Pipes, born 16 September 1740, married Jane (Jeanett) McAfee.
- 1-3 Abner Pipes, born about 1742, married Mary _____.
- 1-4 Phillip Pipes, born about 1744, married _____.
- 1-5 Susanna Pipes, born 1746-49, married Samuel Carter.
- 1-6 Sylvanus Pipes, born 1746-52, married _____.

The births of the last three children are guesses and they are listed in the order they first appear in public records. Susanna is in court in 1771 on a charge of fornication. Phillip first appears on the Surry County tax list in 1772. Sylvanus's first appearance in public records is a land warrant in 1778.

There could be other children who died young or there could be daughters who have not been identified. Since the marriage of John and Susanna took place in October 1735 and John Pipes, Jr., could have been born as late as 1739, there is room for at least one child before him. The wide range of possible birthdates for both Susanna and Sylvanus also leaves room for other children.

The children of John and Priscilla, probably all born in the 1780's, are:

- 1-7 Priscilla Pipes married Benjamin Lewis
- 1-8 Ruth Pipes, married Thomas Walling (Walden)
- 1-9 Sarah Pipes, born 1774-84, who married Absalom Roe.

Audrey Ann Wright Lazerus furnishes information that Ruth Pipes married Thomas Walling (or Walden). There are two men named Benjamin Lewis in the 1800 South Carolina census, one in the Laurens District and one in the Pendleton District. The one in the Laurens district is age 26-44, with a wife 16-25 and a son under 10. He also has one slave. The one in the Pendleton District is 16-25 with a wife the name age and no children. Absalom Roe is shown in 1810 in Spartanburg County, age 16-25 with a wife in the same age grouping. They have a son and a daughter both under 10. Since the last record is the selling of the land in 1814, it is likely that all three daughters left the area.

1-1 JOHN PIPES JR.

Information about John Pipes Jr. is more readily available, but as with his father, John Pipes Sr., there are many things open to speculation. There are many family stories and much which has to be concluded by circumstantial evidence.

Since his parents' marriage date has been determined, it is safe to assume that John Pipes Jr. was born about 1736-40. One story says he was 37 when he married the seventeen-year-old Mary Morris in 1777, but there is a possibility he was a few years older.

John Pipes Jr. first appears on a known public record in 1760 when he along with his father and his brother, Windsor, signed a petition to help support a Presbyterian minister. We assume he was at least 21 years of age at that time.

It must have been about this time that he married Jemima Harriman, born about 1740, daughter of John Harriman who had also signed a 1758 petition with John Pipes Sr. to organize a Presbyterian Church in Rockaway, New Jersey. Harriman's wife was Mariam Blackman/Blockman.

John Pipes Jr. is mentioned in Morris County, New Jersey, as late as 1767 when John Pipes signs a mortgage with John Harriman who is probably the brother of Jemima.

John Pipes Jr. next appears in Surry County, North Carolina, on the 1771 tax list with his father and his uncle, Abner Pipes. He does not appear in North Carolina again until 1780.

An undated land entry #2023, which apparently was never completed, shows John Pipes, Jr., entering a grant for 200 acres on the head of Hanes Creek including the Mine Hotel [This word later deciphered as "Hole"] "adjoining David Harmon." The name is probably "Harriman" and according to her father's will, Jemima had a brother named David. One speculation is that this entry was about 1771 and another is that it is between 1778-1781.

Jemima Pipes died sometime after her father's will was written 7 September 1767 and before her husband's second marriage to Mary Morris on 23 August 1777. When her father's will is proved on 21 October 1772, it is indicated that "Eldest daughter, Jemima, shall have all the things I lent her." It does not state that Jemima is living, and it would not be necessary since she and consequently her children if she were deceased, would have already received their share of John Harriman's estate. Jemima may have died in North Carolina, and John returned to New Jersey taking some of his children with him.

There is an unverified story in the book *The Plains and Its People* by Virginia Lobdell Jennings that John Pipes rode a horse from Georgia to Surry County, North Carolina, carrying an infant child with him. No clue has been found that would confirm the story.

John Pipes was back in New Jersey before 1775 where he joined the Morristown, New Jersey, militia as Lieutenant. Several Harrimans, brothers-in-law [and relations] were also in the group. He then enlisted for two terms in the Continental Army, and after retirement he volunteered again to fight as a member of the militia in N. Carolina.

John Pipes Jr. was included in a "List of Associators" of Pequannock Township, New Jersey, who signed a document in 1776 agreeing to act "according to the resolutions of the aforesaid Continental and Provincial Congress...." He also signed "Remonstrance

to the Provincial Congress Concerning Appointments of Officers in the Third Battalion" dated 7 February 1776.

John Pipes enlisted as a First Lieutenant in "Heard's Brigade." On 14 June 1776, he was listed as a Second Lieutenant, Continental Army. In August 1776 he was a 1st Lieutenant in Captain Sylvanus Seely's Company, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Regiment, Brigadier General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, State Troops. He was at the battles of Long Island, New York, on August 27 1776, and White Plains, New York, October 28, 1776.

Bob Pipes states, "Mary Morris Pipes testified [in her pension request] that, one year before their marriage in 1777 'Mr. Pipes was then acting under the commission of Lieutenant during the service in New Jersey. He was sometimes attached to Cummins' and Dayton's regiment, before his marriage, Mr. Pipes commanded a company and was in the Battle of Ticonderoga. He served 1 year and received his discharge.'

"Captain John likely served under Generals Benedict Arnold, Horatio Gates, or Phillip Schuyler in a series of battles for control of Fort Ticonderoga. The fight ranged from Crown Point near Quebec up and down Lake Champlain into New York and Vermont. During this campaign, Arnold built a navy that was defeated by a much larger British force. While Arnold, Schuyler, and Gates lost the battles, they held off British General Guy Carleton until winter forced him to retire to Quebec.

"A general order from Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's orderly book, dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, September 18, 1776, said that Pipes, 2nd Lieutenant, was appointed 1st Lieutenant, Captain Conway's Company, his Vice (second in command) was listed as a Lieutenant Cartigan. He was a lieutenant in Captain Wade's Company February 17, 1777, retired. He was a militia first lieutenant in Captain Wade's Company, September 26, 1780.

"After he was discharged from the New Jersey Militia in 1776, Captain John Pipes joined the Army of General Washington and was in actual service with him for two years as a regular. Captain John's entire regiment was nearly killed and Washington had more officers than he needed. By now John had been promoted to Captain. Later he was offered a chance to return home on half pay but he refused to do so. This offer was made to him by General Washington in person. Captain John Pipes was in sixteen battles during the war of the Revolution."

John Pipes Jr. may have remained a widower for several years. On 23 August 1777, he married [in Morristown NJ] Mary Morris, born about 1760, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Bayles) Morris. Mary stated in her pension application that her husband was on furlough from Washington's Army then encamped at Elizabethtown at the time of their wedding.

John Pipes was listed in the "Revolutionary Census of New Jersey for 1778-1780" as a resident of Morris County. Sometime in the year 1779 or 1780 he moved back to North Carolina where his father then lived. In North Carolina he joined the army under Generals Gates and Greene. Captain John was subject to the draft as a minute man, not as a regular. [He served with General Benjamin Cleveland as Captain of a company.]

John Pipes was on the "Tax Ratable" list of Morris Township, Morris County, New Jersey for May and June 1778. He was taxed for one horned cow and two pigs. He did not appear on the next extant tax list dated January 1780, because he had probably returned to North Carolina.

On 24 April 1780 John Pipes (no Sr. or Jr. designation) made entry for 200 acres on Deep Creek waters adjoining William Roberts. .

John Pipes, Jr. is listed on the Surry County, NC, tax list for 1782 in Martin's district on the south side of the Yadkin on Pipes' Creek with three horses, six cows, and 100 acres. This must be the property he held before moving north of the Yadkin in 1783. It must be adjacent to the land later held by his father because of the designation "Pipes Creek."

Two Public Claims have been found among the Revolutionary War Vouchers claim for pay for John Pipes: One in April 1784 for 16.16.0., and the second on 25 September 1784, for three pounds, seven shillings.

On 11 May 1785, both John Pipes and Sylvanus Pipes are appointed secondary guardians of the children of William Ridge, along with Nathan Allin, who had married William Ridge's widow, Winifred, as the primary guardian.

On 7 January 1790 John Pipes and Abel Carter witnessed a deed when Henry Southard sold 100 acres on Camp Creek to Isaac Southard. On 27 November 1790, John Pipes witnessed Isaac Southard's will. In August of 1791 the inventory of Isaac Southard's estate was recorded in court by John Pipes and Ichabod Blackledge.

The family lived in Surry County, North Carolina, until about 1795 when they moved to Mercer (now Boyle) County, Kentucky, where he acquired land from William Brumfield. On 30 April 1796, he acquired land from John Miles in the same locale. On 13 May 1801 the N Carolina deed of John and Mary Pipes, dated 1795, selling their 200 acres on Camp Creek to William Alford was recorded and proven by oath of William Meredith.

The exact number of children John and Jemima (Harriman) had is not known. One story states that they had six sons. Two sons have been identified and another probably son and two probable daughters. The last three children may be the extra members in the household in the 1790 census.

- 1-1-1 Rhoda Pipes, born about 1761, married Jacob De Camp
- 1-1-2 Joseph Pipes, born 17 March 1763, married Susanne McVey..
- 1-1-3 John Pipes, born about 1767, married Eleanor Slater.
- 1-1-4 Daniel Pipes, born about 1769, married _____.
- 1-1-5 Jemima Pipes, born about 1771/75, married George Pipes.

The birthdate of Joseph Pipes is stated in his pension request. The suggested birthdate of John Pipes is determined from public records. The dates of the other three supposed children are guesswork and could be in error.

Since Jemima's death date is not known, it is impossible to determine how many children the couple had. There may have been daughters who have not been identified and/or children who died young. It would seem likely they would have had daughters named Miriam and Susanna for their grandmothers.

John Pipes died 6 August 1821. Mary died 12 November 1841.

John Pipes, Jr., does not acknowledge his first family in his will. Mary (Morris) Pipes makes no reference to her husband's previous marriage in her pension request. There does not seem to have been very much if any communication between the first and second families.

CHILDREN OF JOHN PIPES JR. AND JEMIMA HARRIMAN

1-1-1 **Rhoda Pipes** married before 1780 Jacob De Camp. The parentage of Rhoda is not proven, but since she has a daughter named Jemima, it would seem that she is the daughter of John and Jemima, perhaps their oldest daughter or even the oldest child. Of course it cannot be overlooked that she had a daughter, Susannah, indicating that she could be the daughter of John Sr. and wife, Susannah. Both Rhoda and Jacob were born in New Jersey. Rhoda's birthday is estimated to be about 1761, but it could be as late as 1766. About 1801, they moved to Tompkins Co., New York. Jacob died 22 October 1819 in Lansing, Tompkins, County, NY; Rhoda died 7 January 1832 in Lansing, Tompkins County, NY. The information is furnished by Wilson De Camp, Vienna, VA, and was taken from Florida Genealogical Records Commission of the DAR.

1-1-1-1 Susannah De Camp, born 29 December 1780, married David Ross, 2 March 1799, nine children. Susannah died 26 March 1862.

1-1-1-2 Jemima De Camp, born 16 November 1784, married John Freese, one child.

1-1-1-3 Sally De Camp married Jesse Balknap, five children.

1-1-1-4 Betsy De Camp married Herman Ward.

1-1-1-5 Abraham De Camp, born 28 November 1789, married Abigail Butler, thirteen children. Abraham died 8 August 1881 in Dexter, MI.

1-1-1-6 Charlotte De Camp, no further information.

1-1-1-7 Daniel De Camp, born 15 January 1797, married Rachel Alexander, died 1886.

1-1-1-8 Morris De Camp, born 23 October 1799, married Rachel Learn, died 14 April 1890, Chautauqua, NY.

1-1-1-9 Joseph De Camp, born 23 October 1799, married Sylvia Brighman.

1-1-1-10 Clarissa De Camp, married Simon Alexander.

1-1-2 **Joseph Pipes**, born 17 March 1763, married Susanna McVey. A book by Dorothy Hennen of Greene Co., PA, has a chapter on the Pipes family which states that Joseph said he was born in Rockaway, NJ and came to Pennsylvania from North Carolina. According to his pension request he served in the Revolutionary War. In his request he states that he was held captive by Indians for four years continuously attempting to escape. Bob Pipes has the following to say in his book *Obediah and Josephine: The Pipes Family in Central Kentucky*: *"He served in the continental Army with his father in 1777 at the age of 14 and deserted the Army at Valley Forge in 1778. His descendants reported that Joseph had always said he came to SW Pennsylvania from N. Carolina, so we assume that is where he fled in 1778. By 1781 he was in south west Pennsylvania, where he joined the infamous Crawford Expedition in May of 1782 led by Colonel William Crawford. This ill-fated militia action was part of the ongoing Revolutionary War conflict with the English and the Indians that remained very active on the western frontier of Pennsylvania and as the expedition collapsed, Joseph was captured, tortured and held captive by the Indians. He was held for almost four years and was ultimately exchanged back into civilization as part of the negotiations of General Butler in 1786 at Fort Finley near Cincinnati. Joseph Pipes was the only man in the Crawford expedition to be captured and neither*

killed nor ransomed. He spent two years after that as an interpreter for the Indian Commissioners charged with dealing with the Indians militarily. He was back in Washington County, PA, about 1787 where he married Susanne McVey.... In the 1790 census he is in Morris Township, Washington County, PA, where he is listed as "Joshua" and he appears there in 1850 census when his age is given as 84. He died 23 February 1856. His wife died just before the taking of the 1850 census.[She is listed in the Mortality Census sheets for 1850]

1-1-2-1 John Pipes, born 1787/1789, married Polly Melcher in 1818 moved to Knox Co., Ohio. His age in the 1850 census is 56 which would make his birthdate 1794. Also from the Knox Co., Ohio, marriage records: *"I hereby certify that on the 9th day of May last I united in the holy state of matrimony John Pipes and Polly Melcher of lawful age. Given under my hand and seal this 3rd day of June 1825. Signed Peter Veatch, JP."*

1-1-2-2 William Pipes, born about 1803, married (1) Nancy Hayden about 1824 (2) Elizabeth _____ (3) Sarah _____, died 28 May 1884, Greene Co., PA.

1-1-2-3 Isaac Pipes, born 1807, married Elizabeth _____. She moved to Morrow Co. Ohio.

1-1-2-4 Jemima Pipes married Henry Scoles on 3 October 1822. Moved to Morrow or Knox counties, Ohio.

1-1-2-5 Elizabeth Pipes, born 1810, married Felix Phillips. Apparently widowed, she is living in Washington Co. with her father in 1850.

1-1-2-6 Ann Pipes, born about 1810/1813, married Miller Blatchley about 1835. Apparently widowed, she is living in Washington Co. with her father in 1850.

1-1-2-7 Daniel Pipes, born about 1791, married Elizabeth Jolley, moved to Knox Co., Ohio.

1-1-2-8 Rhoda Pipes, born 23 June 1790, married William Herold, moved to Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

1-1-2-9 Mary Pipes, born 27 March 1795, married Samuel Thompson about 1821, lived in Greene Co., PA.

1-1-2-10 Sarah Pipes, born about 1797, married William Douglas about 1828, moved to Delaware Co, Ohio.

1-1-2-11 Phebe Pipes, born before 1800, married Cornelius Jennings, son of Isaac Jennings, about 1822, lived in Greene and Washington counties, PA.

1-1-2-12 Casiah Pipes married David Hayden, moved to Indiana.

1-1-2-13 Malinda Pipes, married Robert McFarland.

1-1-2-14 Joseph Pipes Jr., married Chloe _____. She moved to Davenport, IA.

1-1-3 **John Pipes**, born about 1767, married Eleanor Slater, born about 1778, in Greene Co., PA. about 1794. Circumstantial evidence indicates that John was in North Carolina with his father and he may have fathered an illegitimate son with Sarah Carter. Sarah later married Isaac Southard who died in 1791. She may have then married John Pipes about 1792 and he deserted her, moving to Pennsylvania. John died about 1838. (See a related article, "The Search for Hiram Pipes.") Hardin Watkins states that John and Eleanor had the following children:

1-1-3-1 Unknown daughter, born about 1795, possibly a twin to one of the first three sons or born by 1795. Either died or married 1810-20.

1-1-3-2 Abner Pipes, born about 1796, married about 1821 Ann Brown Boreman, daughter of John Boreman and Sarah Kenner Seaton. Lived in Tyler Co., WV. He died 21 January 1863.

1-1-3-3 Windsor Pipes, born 6 February 1798, married Christina Sappenfield, daughter of Jacob Sappenfield and Mary Magdolen Ham on 18 July 1827 in Harrison Co., Indiana. Lived in Meade Co. Ky.

1-1-3-4 Isaac Pipes, born in 1799. He married Sarah Elliot on 17 December 1817, in Jefferson Co., Ohio.

1-1-3-5 James S. Pipes, born 14 January 1800, married (1) Mary Ann Kent in 1823 (2) Margaret _____ between 1830-33 (3) Elvira Rinehart after 1850. Lived in Franklin Co. (PA?).

1-1-3-6 Unknown daughter, born about 1802.

1-1-3-7 John Pipes, born about 1804 married Sarah Cross in 1820. Lived in Greene Co, PA.

1-1-3-8 Thomas Pipes, born about 1806. No other information known.

1-1-3-9 Jemima Pipes, born about 1807/09, married John Morris, a widower, born about 1783, about 1834. They lived in Greene Co., PA.

1-1-3-10 Washington Pipes, born 27 September 1815, married Cynthia Ann Clark.

1-1-4 **Daniel Pipes**, who may have been born about 1769, is probably the extra male in the John Pipes household in Surry County, NC, in 1790. He probably went to southwest Pennsylvania with his brother, John where he is shown as a Private on the Pay Roll for the Detachment of Washington Levies Under the command of Capt. James Seals for the Defense of the Frontiers of Pennsylvania for the Year 1794 from April 1 to December 9. On 14 February 1795, he received \$69.58 1/3 in full for his services as a soldier, also two dollar for the use of his gun. He is on the 1798 Washington/Greene/Allegheny tax list in Franklin District. In the 1800 Greene County, PA census, he is listed as Daniel Peper, with a female the right age to be his wife and two male under five. Nothing more is known.

1-1-5 **Jemima Pipes**, who may have been born 1771-75, married her cousin, George Pipes, son of Sylvanus, in Kentucky in June of 1798. Her parentage is not proven, but given her name and that John Pipes was the bondsman, it seems logical that she is a daughter, perhaps the youngest child of John and Jemima Harriman. She is probably the extra female in the John Pipes household in the 1790 census. She has died by 1808 when her husband marries a second wife.

[It seems that Jemima may have died giving birth to child Mary in 1799. My assumption]

1-1-5-1 Mary Pipes [1799-1869], married John Levell [and had 4 Levell children]

CHILDREN OF JOHN PIPES, JR, AND MARY MORRIS

The following have been identified as the children of John Pipes and his second wife, Mary (Morris). Much of the information comes from Elizabeth Ellsberry. Comments in italics by John Hawkins.

1-1-6 Ann Cox Pipes, born about 1778, in New Jersey, unmarried, died by 1821. She is listed in Deed of Record in Mercer County, KY, dated March 15, 1811 made by John Pipes: "To my daughter, Sarah, my Negro woman, Lenny; to my son, William, my Negro boy; to my daughter, Ann Cox Pipes, my Negro woman, Aggy." Apparently she died before the date of her father's will, July 15, 1821, as she is not mentioned in the will.

1-1-7 Rebecca Pipes, born about 1781, married William Grissom on 11 February 1804. Living in Sullivan Co., MO, in 1850 with her sister, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Harmon. Listed as 64 years old, born in NC. Not in 1860 census. *[Rebecca is listed first in her father's will which makes me think she's the oldest surviving daughter. Knowing that the census records are often incorrect, I would suspect that she is older than her sister Elizabeth who is caring for her. She was probably born about 1781 in NC.]*

1-1-8 Abigail Pipes, born 24 December 1783, married Peter Harmon on 30 November 1801, in Mercer County, KY, died 6 March 1837.

1-1-9 Elizabeth Pipes, born about 1785, died 31 May 1856, aged 70 years old. She married 24 Feb. 1814, Daniel Shaw who died in 1820. She married second Jacob Harmon in Sullivan Co., Mo.

1-1-10 Nathaniel P. Pipes, born 4 December 1788, in NC, married 18 February 1817 Margaret Harmon, died 14 April 1864 in Boyle Co., Ky.

1-1-11 Sarah Pipes, born about 1791, NC, married 11 December 1810 in Mercer Co, KY, to James Pipes. She died 16 March 1875, age 84. He died 11 August 1870, age 88.

1-1-12 Mary Pipes, born about 1793, probably in NC, married David Crane. in Boyle Co., KY. 13 March 1810. She married Franklyn Broyles after 1824, and ____ Jones before 1840 in Mercer County, KY.

1-1-13 Nancy Ellen Pipes, born about 1795, married John Gray 14 May 1817 in Boyle Co., KY. *[Could have been born in either NC or KY]*

1-1-14 Jane Pipes, born about 1798, married (1) Archie Gray (2) Peter Harmon, widower of her husband, Abigail. Jane died in 1863 age 65 years. .

1-1-15 Morris Pipes, born 13 April 1799, married Sallie Montgomery on 13 March 1825. He died 9 March 1864 in Boyle Co., KY.

1-1-16 William Pipes, born about 8 January 1803, married Nancy Gray on 26 February 1820.

John's children by Mary Morris have been identified and traced in THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PIPES JR. by Elizabeth P. Ellsberry, P. O. Box 206, Chillicothe, MO. 64601. [Elizabeth Ellsberry is no longer with us and her books are unavailable]

1-2 WINDSOR PIPES

WINDSOR PIPES, born 16 September 1740, married Jeanett (Jane) McAfee, born 1 March 1745.

In the September 1765 term of the county court, Windsor Pipes sued Job Allen along with John Coxwell and Charles Boyles in Morristown, NJ, over a bond or note that was overdue. The note was for sixty-eight pounds.

In *Tryon County, North Carolina, Land Warrants 1768-74* abstracted by Miles Philbeck, Windsor Pipes claims "...150 acres on Little Broad River beginning at Roaring Shoal, running up river, and lying between Fisher's and Lusk's land. Warrant 458, 15 December 1769." The completion or disposition of this land has not been traced. It would seem to indicate that Windsor was the first Pipes in North Carolina, and he was there before going to Pennsylvania. There is a McAfee family in Tryon County, North Carolina about the same time. It might be that some of his wife's family entered the land for him and he never came to North Carolina.

Lois Thurston of Chelsea, Maine, who is working on a history of the Harriman family, furnishes the following information: "Sometime before or around 1770, the Pipes family left New Jersey. Windsor moved to Pennsylvania and John Sr. and the other three sons moved to Surry County, North Carolina. In 1771, Windsor sold his land in Pennsylvania and joined the family in North Carolina." A Greene Co., PA., deed shows that Windsor owned land on Smith Creek, south of Waynesburg, PA, which he sold in 1771 to Ralph Smith who states that his father, Thomas Smith, sent him from Baltimore Co., MD, to purchase the land. There is no extant record of Windsor being in North Carolina in 1771. It seems likely that when he sold his land in Pennsylvania, he moved to Kentucky.

The personal papers of George Rogers Clark record an entry on 27 September 1780 that Windsor Pipes was paid dry goods, etc., for 50 bushels of corn apparently to be used at Fort Jefferson in Kentucky. This seems to validate his residence in Kentucky just before moving to Mississippi. The obituary of his son, Abner, states that they lived in Kentucky, near Louisville, from 1773 to 1780.

Windsor is in Natchez, Mississippi Territory, by 12 September 1781.

He died 19 April 1806 in Jefferson County, Mississippi, where he left a will naming eight children. Jane died 12 September 1811, also of Jefferson Co. According to family tradition, he was married two times, but there is no record of any wife except Jeanett (Jane) McAfee.

1-2-1 Jeanett (Jane) Pipes, born 18 November 1769, married William Collins.

1-2-2 Mary (Polly) Pipes, born 14 March 1771, married John Stowers.

1-2-3 Abner Pipes, born 14 April 1772, married (1) Elizabeth Odam (2) Delilah Gabel (3) Mary Hynum.

1-2-4 John Pipes, born 27 January 1774, married Mary Taylor.

1-2-5 Joseph Pipes, born 23 March 1780, married Mary (Collins) Owen.

1-2-6 Letitia (Lettie) Pipes, born about 1782, married Robert Taylor.

1-2-7 David Pipes, born 14 May 1790, married (1) Martha Witherington (2) Amanda M. Dunn.

1-2-8 Charles Pipes, born 14 January 1792, married Winifred Huey.

The descendants of Windsor and Abner Pipes are the subject of a book by Elizabeth P. Ellsberry, Box 206, Chillicothe, MO 64601.

1-3 ABNER PIPES

ABNER PIPES, born about 1742, married Mary _____, probably born about 1756 perhaps about 1778. He is on the tax rolls of Surry County, NC, in 1771, with one white poll, the only extant record of him in North Carolina.

A family legend states that Abner and his brother, Windsor, came to Mississippi Territory to settle from the "Illinois Territory" about 1771. He received 600 arpents of land from the Spanish government in 1793. His will was written on 21 November 1802.

He died in Adams Co., Mississippi in 1804. The following are believed to be the children of Abner and Mary:

- 1-3-1 _____, born about 1779.
- 1-3-2 _____, born about 1781.
- 1-3-3 Joseph Pipes, born about 1783, married Jane Grisham.
- 1-3-4 Philip Pipes, born about 1785, married Elizabeth Raney.
- 1-3-5 Ann Pipes, born about 1787, married Thomas Flynn.
- 1-3-6 Abraham Pipes, born 13 December 1789, married Elizabeth Grisham.
- 1-3-7 _____
- 1-3-8 Abner Pipes, Jr., born about 1793, married Nancy Ferrell.
- 1-3-9 John Pipes, born about 1795, married Polly Gibbons.

The descendants of Windsor and Abner Pipes are the subjects of a book by Elizabeth P. Ellsberry, Box 206, Chillicothe, MO 64601. Information in the book regarding Abner Pipes is furnished by Elsie Mae Amerine of Houston, TX. [This book is no longer available]

1-4 PHILIP PIPES

PHILIP PIPES was probably born in New Jersey about 1744. Nothing is known about whom he married, not even a first name for a wife. It has been suggested that she might be a Shores since the two families seem to maintain a connection in North Carolina, Kentucky, and Alabama. John Hawkins suggests that his wife might have been a Harriman, perhaps a younger sister of Jemima, who married John Pipes., Jr. The assumption is based on both families having daughters named Rhoda and Jemima and sons named Joseph which are Harriman family names. It is possible that he was married more than one time.

Philip's movements are somewhat difficult to trace. In 1772 he appears with one poll for the first time on a tax record in Surry County, NC. He is probably single or newly married. He is also on the 1779 Surry County tax list. In 1782, he is found on the Montgomery County, VA, tax lists. Montgomery Co. adjoins Surry County, NC, which suggests he may have married a Montgomery County woman. In 1784 he re-appears in Surry County, NC, with one poll. His name is found in a box of Revolutionary War Vouchers for claim or pay for 3.7.6 on 25 September 1784. He appears again in 1786 with 50 acres and one poll. This is the last known North Carolina record for Philip. In 1790 he is in Henry County, Virginia, with two horses.

In 1799, Phillip's daughter, Jemima married William Bailey in Mercer County, Kentucky.

On 31 January 1800, he signed a marriage bond in Mercer County, Kentucky, for his daughter, Sarah, to marry William Pipes, son of Sylvanus. He is listed on the 1800 census for Washington Co., KY.

On 6 July 1806, in Wayne Co., Kentucky, William Shores, Jr. and Rhoda Pipes were given a bond to marry by N. Loyd. Philip Pipes gave consent for his daughter. William Shore Sr. was the bondsman.

On 31 December 1806 William Shores and Abigail Pipes were given a bond to marry. The bondsman was Reuben Shores.

In *Lure and Lore of Limestone County* by Christine Williams Edwards, 1978, by Portal Press, Tuscaloosa AL: "John Pipes (1827-1889) built a house around 1855. John was the son of Philip Pipes and grandson of John (1765) and Winny (1772) Pipes." The John with the reputed birth date of 1765 is supposed to be a son of Philip.

Bob Pipes states: "*There is no trace of the Pipes and Shores families in Wayne County, Kentucky after 1808 and the names of men who married Pipes daughters, except for Solomon McGowan, are gone from there as well. (Note: Solomon McGowan is not in Wayne County in 1810 either, but he does show up in 1820, So either he was missed in 1810 or he left and returned.) The Shores, McGowan and Pipes families from Wayne Co. all relocated to Alabama eventually.*

The question remains as to their location from 1808 to 1824. John Pipes, (Phillip₁'s son) makes a claim for 80 acres in Limestone County near the Elk River in 1824. The Pipes family lives near and around this location for many years. It is near the present city of Athens, Alabama. Not surprisingly, records for Alabama land ownership have never been found for Phillip₁. In the 1830 Census we find Phillip₁ Pipes, 70 to 80 years old, with a wife of the same age living in Limestone Co., Alabama. If the ages were correct then this Phillip and his wife would have been born about 1750. This appears to be the only record and last record of Phillip₁ in Alabama, as he does not appear in the 1840 record."

Earla Jean Roberts searched Limestone County, AL, and she was unable to find any reference to Philip Pipes in land deeds, cemetery records, wills, abstracts, court records, and obituary notices. She also checked Madison Co., AL, and Giles and Lincoln Cos., TN, to no avail. Bob Pipes has checked the deeds and land records for Kentucky from 1788 to 1830, and no trace of Philip buying or selling land has been found. Either he did not own land, or he did not register his deeds. If he did marry into the Shores family, he may have always been a tenant on their property.

The census reports for Limestone County, Alabama, list:

1820 - None

1830 - Philip Pipes, John Pipes (Philip is probably the father of John).

1840 - None

1850 - John Pipes, Philip Pipes (John is probably the grandfather of Philip)

The following seem to be children of Philip and his unknown wife (or wives), and the list may not be complete:

1-4-1 John Pipes, born 1775, married Winna Johnson,

1-4-2 Sarah Pipes, born about 1780, NC, married William Pipes [See 1-6-3]

1-4-3 Abigail Pipes, born about 1783, married William Shores.

1-4-4 Rhoda Pipes, born about 1783, married (1) William Shores Jr. (2) Richard Birks.

1-4-5 Phoebe Pipes married Solomon McGowan

1-4-6 Mima Pipes married William Bailey.

1-4-7 Joseph Pipes married Jane (Shore?)

1-4-1 John Pipes, born about 1775, married Winna Johnson, born 1772, daughter of Moses Johnson, married on 25 March 1812, in Barren County, Kentucky. According to *Lure and Lore of Limestone County*, by Christine Williams Edwards, published in 1978 by Portal Press, Tuscaloosa, AL, he is the son of Phillip. This John Pipes may be the one who received 80.1 acres of land in 1824 by Land Patent in Limestone Co, AL. A John Pipes appears in the 1830 Limestone Co, AL, census. The family is not found in the 1840 census, but can be found in 1850. John apparently died between 1850 and 1860 and Winna is living with Dianna in 1860.

A John Pipes is charged with fathering a male bastard born on 29 July 1803 to Lidea Bunch, a single woman in Wayne County, Kentucky. Since John did not marry Winna until 1812, it has been speculated that he may have reared the male child and the child could be Phillip, listed below. No other children have been identified.

1-4-1-1 Phillip Pipes married _____.

1-4-2 Sarah Pipes, born about 1780, married William Pipes (See 1-6-3)

1-4-3 Abigail Pipes, born about 1783, married William Shores, born about 1783, on 31 December 1806. Reuben Shores was bondsman. They are in Limestone Co., AL, in 1850, both aged 67. The following is at least a partial list of their children.

1-4-3-1 Minerva Shores

1-4-3-2 Mary Shores

1-4-3-3 Nancy Shores

1-4-3-4 Sarah Shores

1-4-3-5 Elizabeth Shores

1-4-3-6 James Shores

1-4-3-7 Unidentified Son

1-4-4 Mary/Rhoda Pipes, born about 1783, married first William Shores Jr., on 6 July 1806 in Wayne Co., KY. William died in 1815 in New Orleans. She married

second Richard Birks in 1819 in Illinois. Rhoda died about 1825 in Illinois. Two children, one by each marriage, have been identified. Possibly there are more.

1-4-4-1 Calvin Shores, born about 1815.

1-4-2-2 Cynthia Birks, born about 1820, married ____ Mann.

1-4-5 Phoebe Pipes married Solomon McGowan in Wayne Co., KY, on 5 March 1807. Remained in Wayne County, KY.

1-4-6 Jemima Pipes married William Bailey. The marriage bond is dated April 1799 and is signed by Phillip Pipes. Since she is the first daughter to marry, she may be the oldest daughter or even the oldest child. She was probably born by 1780.

1-4-7 Joseph Pipes married Jean (Shores?). Only one record of him as a living person occurs in Wayne Co. KY, in 1808 when he is called to testify and was paid in a matter involving a stabbing of John Shore. Jean Pipes left a will in Limestone Co. dated 5 November 1824 with William Shores as executor. Her name is Jean in the introduction and in the signing, but the clerk's records recorded in December of 1824, list the name as Jane. Phillip Pipes, Reuben and Levi Shores were witnesses. She mentions "cozen" William Shores. She lists children Samuel and Elizabeth, who both appear to be under age. John Pipes was one of the appraisers of her property. Perhaps Jane's maiden name was Shores. In 1828, a Samuel Pipes, chose William Shores as his guardian. He would be at least 14 years of age to choose his own guardian. An Elizabeth Pipes married William Hogan on 16 July 1834 in Limestone Co, AL. She is probably the Elizabeth mentioned in Jane's will.

1-4-7-1 Samuel Pipes, born 1807-1814.

1-4-7-2 Elizabeth Pipes, born about 1807-16, married William Hogan.

1-4-4-1 Phillip Pipes, married _____ and both are probably dead by 1830 when six children appear in the household with John and Winna Pipes. The children are listed in *Lure and Lore of Limestone* to be the children of Phillip and grandchildren of John.

1-4-1-1-1 Mary Pipes married Daniel McGowan, born 1818, on 16 January 1848.

Children: Malissa, LeRoy, Frank.

1-4-1-1-2 Dianna Pipes, born about 1823, married LeRoy McGowan, born 1823 after 1850. (One source says "No spouse found.") Possible child Rebecca

1-4-1-1-3 Philip Pipes, born about 1825, married Margaret Hill on 5 July 1839.

Children: John, William, George, Samuel.

1-4-1-1-4 John Pipes, born about 1827, married Mila Emaline/Delilah Adams, on 4 November 1844. Children: Louisa, Lydia, Diana, William, John, Sarah, Mary Jane.

1-4-1-1-5 Pleasant Pipes, born about 1829, married Catherine Druenna Moss on 22 September 1850. Children: Abner, Nancy, Amanda, William, Alexander, Sarah.

1-4-1-1-6 Angelina Pipes, born about 1830. No spouse found. She is named in *Lure and Legend of Limestone County*. She may have died young.

The information about Philip Pipes is given as suggestion only. Additional information can be found on the Pipes Family website. [www.pipesfamily.com]

1-5 SUSANNA PIPES

SUSANNA PIPES, probably daughter of John Pipes Sr. and Susanna Hathaway is first found in the Surry County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions on 10 May 1771 when Samuel Carter "did commit heinous crime of fornication on the body of Susanna Pipes." Since her parents are not mentioned, she is probably of age that would place her birthdate between 1746-49. She apparently married Carter shortly afterwards as a wife, Susanna, is mentioned in his will which was written 8 June 1809 and a codicil was added in 1813. The will was probated in the August 1815 session of court. Susanna is not found in the 1820 census.

Susanna was Samuel Carter's second wife. The following seem to be their children.

- 1-5-1 Barnard "Barney" Carter married Mary Jacks.
- 1-5-2 Mary Carter married Wade Phillips.
- 1-5-3 Benjamin Carter
- 1-5-4 Nancy Carter married _____ Poe.
- 1-5-5 Ruth Carter married Nauman Woodie.
- 1-5-6 Susanna Carter
- 1-5-7 Abram Carter

1-6 SYLVANUS PIPES

SYLVANUS PIPES, born about 1750-55, probably in New Jersey, son of John Pipes Sr. and Susanna (Hathaway). It was suggested by some researchers that he was the son of John Pipes Jr. and his first wife, Jemima (Harriman) because John had served under an officer named Sylvanus Seeley in the Militia in Colonial New Jersey; however, John did not serve with Seeley until many years after Sylvanus Pipes was born. John and Jemima were married in the early 1760's, and John served with Sylvanus Seely from 1772 to 1775. Sylvanus Pipes was born not later than 1755.

John Pipes Sr. was associated with a man named Sylvanus Totten in a counterfeiting scheme and they were arrested together. It is possible that this man is the inspiration for the name.

The age of Sylvanus is guesswork at best. The first extant appearance on a public record is in 1778 in Surry Co., NC when he has a land warrant. He may have been a newly married man establishing a home. His daughter Elizabeth, who appears to be his oldest child, was married in February of 1795 and another daughter, Sarah, was married in May of 1795 in Mercer County, KY. These daughters were probably born between 1775 and 1780 to be married in 1795. Assuming Sylvanus was in his early 20's when he married, this would place his birth in the early 1750's.

Sylvanus probably married about 1775, but even his wife's given name is not known. The surname Shores has been suggested as a possibility because of the close association with the Shores family both in Surry County, North Carolina, and later in Kentucky; however, the same suggestion has been made about his brother Philip. A female is listed in the 1810 census of Kentucky as being over 45 years of age, the same as Sylvanus.

Sylvanus has a land warrant for 150 acres of land in Surry County, NC, in 1778 on the Big Elkin. He appears on the Surry County tax rolls in 1782 when he paid tax on three horses, six cows, and three hundred acres of land. His name is found in a box of Revolutionary War Vouchers for claim or pay on 30 July 1782. On 9 August 1784, he is the witness to a gift deed between Salathiel Martin and his son, Obediah Martin, for 250 acres on the north side of the Yadkin River. On 22 December 1784, he was bondsman for the marriage of the widow of William Ridge, Winnifred, and Nathan Allin. On 11 May 1785, both John Pipes and Sylvanus Pipes are appointed secondary guardians of the children of William Ridge, along with Nathan Allin as the primary guardian.

In 1786 Sylvanus was taxed for 250 acres. On 24 May 1786, he was bondsman when Joel Lewis applied for a bond to marry Miriam Eastham. On 18 May 1787 he served as a juror, which is the last extant reference to him in North Carolina. No disposition for his land has been found.

By 1789 he was a taxpayer living in Lincoln Co., Kentucky, paying tax for 1 white male above 21, 2 white males from 16 to 21, and 3 "horses, colts, and mules." In 1790 he pays tax on 1 white male above 21; in 1791 he pays for 1 white male above 21 and 1 white male above 16 and under 21; in 1792 and 1793, the list is the same as 1791.

By 1793 he was living in Mercer County, KY where he was later licensed to own an "ordinary" or inn. He was taxed on two horses, fifteen cattle and no slaves. There was no date given for the tavern license, which is recorded on page 168, but the next item is dated 26 June 1795.

Sarah, his daughter, married in 1795 and he was required to post the following bond. *"Know all men by these present that we, John Copeland, and Silvanus Pipes are held and firmly bound unto his Exc. Isaac Shelby, Esq., Governor of Kentucky, in the sum of fifty pound current money of Kentucky, to which payment will and truly be made to the said Governor and his successors. We bind ourselves, our heirs, etc., jointly and severally firmly, by these present. Sealed with our seals and dated this 5th day of May 1795. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound John Copeland and Sarah Pipes which a license has been issued. Now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue. (Signed) John Copeland (Signed) Silvanus 'his X mark' Pipes."*

An article about two of Sylvanus' sons appeared in the local newspaper, the *Kentucky Gazette* dated 2 July 1805: "Bartlet Minor writes a letter to the public regarding an incident in which he, S. Minor, and Capt. Jno. Turman saw Geo. Pipes and his brother, James, take salt out of a trough at S. Taylor's salt works in Washington." The article mentions S. Pipes, father of George and James.

Sylvanus was in Washington (now Boyle) Co., KY, in 1810, where the census shows Sylvanus and a female, both over 45, and 2 males ages 26-45 years.

All of the children of Sylvanus moved to Missouri beginning with William by 1810. Sylvanus himself appears to have moved sometime between 1810 and 1820, but he does not take up farming again on his own. By 1820, he would have been at least 65 years of age and possible chose to live with one of his children. There is no indication that his wife was living, and she may have died in Kentucky.

The following children of Sylvanus and his unknown wife are based on some circumstantial evidence and the order of birth is guesswork, based on the known dates of some of the children and the marriage dates of others. Some researchers disagree on the order of the births of the children, but all seem to agree on the names of the children and their spouses. The birthdates in parenthesis given were furnished by Douglas Pipes of Martinez, CA.

- 1-6-1. George Pipes, born 1775 married (1) Gemima Pipes (2) Polly Jackman (1 June 1778)
- 1-6-2 Elizabeth Pipes, born about 1776, married Price Arnold. (About 1784)
- 1-6-3. Sarah Pipes, born about 1778, married John Copeland Sr.. (27 December 1773)
- 1-6-4. William Pipes, born 1 June 1779, married Sarah Pipes, daughter of Philip. He died 4 October 1852 in Boone Co., MO. (1 June 1779)
- 1-6-5. Pleasant G. Pipes, born 20 March 1781, married Margaret M. Tinsley. (20 March 1781)
- 1-6-6. Polly Pipes, born about 1781, married Elijah Jackman. (About 1777)
- 1-6-7 .James Pipes, born about 1786, in NC, married Sally Pipes. (About 1782)

1-6-1 George Pipes born about 1775, probably in NC, married first Jemima Pipes. The parents of Gemima are not known, but her name suggests that she is connected with John Pipes, Jr., and his first wife, Jemima (Harriman). He married second Polly Jackman, daughter of Thomas Jackman on 10 March 1808 in Mercer Co., KY. He died 2 October 1846, Howard Co., MO. Polly died 11 August 1869 in Howard Co., MO. Children of George and Gemima are:

- 1-6-1-1 Mary "Polly" Pipes, married John Levell

Children of George and Polly are:

- 1-6-1-2 Allen Pipes, born 20 October 1815, married (1) Sally Porter, died 1845 (2) Anna M. Cline .

- 1-6-1-3 David Pipes, born 31 March 1811, Danville, KY, married Mildred Williams.
- 1-6-1-4 John Pipes
- 1-6-1-5 Thomas Pipes
- 1-6-1-6 Nancy Pipes married _____ Stemmons.
- 1-6-1-7 Greenup Pipes
- 1-6-1-8 Sophia Pipes married _____ Heathman.

1-6-2 Elizabeth Pipes, born about 1776, probably in NC, married Price Arnold on 28 February 1795. John Pipes was the surety and Sylvanus Pipes gave consent for his daughter. Price Arnold died about 1830 in Howard Co., MO. Some researchers think that Price Arnold was born in 1784, but since the marriage date is known, there is obviously an error. Probably 1774 is meant as his birth date.

- 1-6-2-1 John Arnold married Katy Head on 22 March 1818.
- 1-6-2-2 Polly Arnold married Porter Jackman on 14 January 1819.

1-6-3 Sarah Pipes, born about 1778 in North Carolina married John Copeland, Sr. born about 1776. The Mercer County, KY, marriage bond is dated 5 May 1795. Sarah died June 1842 in Mercer County, and John died in Boone County, Mo.

- 1-6-3-1 Mary Copeland, married John G. Phillips on 19 August 1816..
- 1-6-3-2 Elizabeth Copeland, born about 1797, married (1) David Barnett (2) Daniel Monroe, Jr. on 11 October 1819.
- 1-6-3-3 John Copeland, Jr., married Mary Ann _____, died after 1847.
- 1-6-3-4 Matilda Copeland married John Graves on 4 March 1819.
- 1-6-3-5 Nancy Copeland married _____ Rowlings/Rollins/Roland.
- 1-6-3-6 James Copeland

1-6-4 William Pipes, born 1 June 1779, probably in North Carolina, married Sarah Pipes, born 1779, probably in NC. The marriage bond, signed by Philip Pipes for his daughter is dated 31 January 1800. William and Sarah were in Missouri by 1810, probably the first of the family to move there. William left a will in Boone Co., MO. where he died 1 October 1852 and Sarah died 27 January 1855 both in Boone Co., MO.

- 1-6-4-1 Elizabeth Pipes, born KY, married 30 January 1834 to John Slack, died 1 March 1850, Marceline MO.
- 1-6-4-2 Lucinda Pipes, born 11 March 1800, KY, married Masten Lawless on 8 November 1821 in Boone Co., MO, died 1880, Saline Co., MO.
- 1-6-4-3 James Pipes, born 12 October 1802, KY, married Nancy Johnson, born 7 September 1803, KY. James died 24 January 1864, Nancy died 27 August 1877, both in Randolph Co., MO.
- 1-6-4-4 Pleasant Pipes, born 4 March 1804, died 13 November 1830 in Boone Co., MO.
- 1-6-4-5 John Pipes, born 9 September 1811, killed 5 May 1818, Boone Co., MO, by a falling tree.
- 1-6-4-6 Jackson Pipes, born 9 January 1817, died 23 December 1850, on way to California.
- 1-6-4-7 Chinese Pipes, born 15 June 1819, married Alfred Potts in MO 11 October 1838, died in MO probably about 1883.

1-6-5 Pleasant Pipes born 20 March 1781, probably in NC, married on 10 October 1811 in Lincoln Co., KY to Margaret Tinsley, born 29 July 1794. Pleasant died 19 June 1864 and Margaret died 15 November 1878 both in Randolph Co., MO.

- 1-6-5-1 Georgiana R. ("Patsy") Pipes, born 7 December 1820, married (1) George R. Spooner (2) William C. Redd.

1-6-6. Polly Pipes, born about 1781 in North Carolina married on 3 June 1801, Mercer Co., KY, to Elijah Jackman..

1-6-7 James Pipes, born about 1786, KY (probably NC), married on 11 December 1810 in Mercer Co., KY, to Sarah Pipes, born about 1791, NC, daughter of John and Mary (Morris) Pipes. They moved to Boone Co., Mo. and later to Howard Co. James died 11 August 1870 and Sarah died 16 March 1875, both in Sullivan Co., MO, where they are buried in the Knifong Cemetery.

1-6-7-1 Mary E. Pipes, born 18 December 1813, married George Washington Pipes, died 12 December 1881.

1-6-7-2 Anderson Pipes, born about 1815, married on 9 January 1842, Elizabeth Jane Whitmore, died August 1879.

The material concerning Sylvanus Pipes has been contributed by various researchers. It is given here for suggestion only. Obviously the work is far from complete.

POLITICAL SPECULATION

Bob Pipes makes the following observation based on available records:

“We would be remiss in not mentioning the Surry County connection of brothers John Pipes Jr., Phillip Pipes and Sylvanus Pipes to a man named Mason Combs and a man named William Ridge. The Combs and Ridge families were noted for their support of the Tory cause in the Revolution and both families suffered the consequences of their beliefs. In 1780 the Combs family was facing confiscation of their property as punishment for their political leanings and as a result, Mason Combs quickly sold his property, and John Pipes Jr. was the person doing the buying. The Combs family quickly left N. Carolina and headed north to Virginia, where they stopped in Montgomery County. And where do we find Phillip Pipes in 1782? In Montgomery County. The question arises as to Phillip’s connection. Was he a wilderness guide or was he supporting a loyalist family? Or, was it just circumstance? Or was he married to a member of the Combs family?

“The connection to the Ridge family is spelled out in Surry County court records. William Ridge was killed in action at the battle of Hanging Rock in 1780 while supporting the Loyalists. His several minor children were made orphans and were placed under guardianship, with Sylvanus and John Jr. and several others bonding themselves as security for the children’s well-being. William Ridge’s widow, Winifred Combs Ridge, had married Nathan Allan and Sylvanus was the Bondsman for the marriage. John and Sylvanus were in and out of court records several times in the affairs of the children from 1780 to 1790. It seems Nathan Allan and Winifred disappeared after about two years and the children were left as orphans.

“The point in the above connections is that it seems somewhat strange that of the five brothers, only John Jr. overtly supported the revolutionary cause. The others moved south and west during the period of the colonial and revolutionary wars and may not have held the same convictions. Pure speculation on our part, but it does seem that this family of brothers and their father were not especially close, each man heading off in his own direction and with the exception of Windsor and Abner, who moved to Mississippi together, they did not remain close for any length of time. Perhaps it was politics that kept them from each other, perhaps it was a strong dose of pioneer independence, and perhaps it was pure survival. Families in those times seemed closer, but they also had to be opportunists and would move when it was to the benefit of their families. New areas opened up and presented great opportunity to acquire land, which was the driving force for an agricultural based society.”

THE SEARCH FOR HIRAM PIPES: An Attempt to Use Official Records to Penetrate Brick Walls and Prove Family Stories

Adapted from a presentation that John Hawkins prepared and has given to genealogical societies and other groups.

There are two givens that any of us who have done family history for more than a week have learned. The first is that sooner or later we'll hit a brick wall, which is, of course, a family member whose parentage cannot be definitely determined. The second given is that some well-meaning family member will tell us the origins of the family progenitor. Regardless of the evidence, or the lack thereof, the teller passes it along as gospel truth.

My first brick wall was my third great-grandfather, Hiram Pipes. The Pipes family has its share of stories of his origins. Not every person reading this article will be interested in the genealogy of the Pipes family, but perhaps when I share some of our stories and some possible explanations, you can apply the same principles to your family stories in an attempt to prove the story's validity, and maybe even penetrate your brick wall.

First I am going to ask you to accept with me the premise that behind most family legends is a nugget of truth. As the stories get repeated from generation to generation, they become distorted either intentionally or unintentionally. But when we examine the public records and look between the lines, we may be able to find something that will either verify or disprove some of the stories.

I'll begin with three stories about the origin of Hiram Pipes.

First, from the widow of the Rev. J. C. Pipes, a descendant of Hiram's son, Riley: "Hiram Pipes immigrated to the United States, probably soon after the Revolutionary War. He came from England. He was married to Elizabeth Ellison of Germany before leaving Europe. He and his wife were among the first settlers on Dugger Creek which empties into Elk Creek at what is now Darby Post Office."

Second, from Miss Minnie Day who descended from Hiram's daughter, Rebecca, wife of Samuel Day: "Great Grandfather Hiram Pipes was a bound boy in a family of Ellisons. When he married a daughter of the home, her people disinherited her (feeling their superior social standing). Pretty soon the Ellisons moved away from here to some place in Tennessee."

At least those two stories give the same surname for his spouse. I'm surprised she wasn't either an Indian princess or of royal blood.

Third, my branch of the family tells that the ancestor was a child found on the doorstep by a prosperous but childless couple living on Dugger Creek in Wilkes County. They reared the child as their own and made him their heir. When he became old enough, they allowed him to choose his own surname, and he chose their name which was Pipes. A variation on the story of how he got his name is that the child on the door step was crying so loudly that they said he had a strong set of pipes.

In the next few pages I am going to explain and attempt to prove or disprove some of the stories, and I'll speculate on some other things. I'll tell you up front that the story about the "strong set of Pipes" is so ridiculous I will not make reference to it again.

Let me state before I go farther that the name *Allison*, spelled with an A, and the name *Ellison*, spelled with an E, are used interchangeably for the same family in the public records. You'll find that name several times in this presentation.

Our first step is to look at the public records. When William Allison made his will in 1809, Hiram Pipes was one of the witnesses. This is the earliest extant public record showing the name Hiram Pipes. The next record is in 1815 when Hiram Pipes was on the muster roll of Captain Carlton's Company detached from Wilkes County as part of the War of 1812. The third record is a marriage bond dated 5 November 1816 to Elizabeth Morris, not Elizabeth Ellison, recorded in Wilkes County.

In 1818 Hiram Pipes purchased land in Wilkes County on Beaver Creek near the Allison family. In 1825 he sold his Beaver Creek land when he received a land grant on Dugger Creek near where it empties into Elk Creek, and from this time onward the records support the story that the family lived on Dugger Creek.

The 1850 census lists Hiram Pipes' birthplace as Surry County, North Carolina. In the 1880 census returns, all of the surviving children state that both their parents were born in North Carolina, which debunks the England and Germany story.

So it looks like we're on a roll proving and disproving stories. You can forget that! Now things get a bit more complicated.

Hiram Pipes is the only Pipes listed as head of household in the North Carolina census returns in 1820, 1830, and 1840. In 1850 he is located on Dugger Creek with his eight unmarried children living with him. His oldest son, Thomas, who just happens to be my ancestor, is living next door with a wife and three children in 1850. The 1850 census is the last one on which Hiram Pipes appears, and records indicate he had died by February of 1855. All of his children except one are married by 1860 and they can be found as householders in the census returns in either Ashe, Caldwell, Wilkes, or Watauga counties.

There are no Pipeses listed as head of household in the North Carolina Census for 1800 or 1810. More than likely Hiram is a hidden statistic in the William Allison household in 1810, but where he is in 1800 is not known.

The only North Carolina census return with a Pipes householder other than the ones which show Hiram is the 1790 census showing John Pipes living in the Salisbury District of Surry County. No person of the surname is found in the 1785 North Carolina State Census which we all know is grossly incomplete. No census returns for any year show an elderly childless couple named Pipes who found a child on the doorstep. It doesn't seem likely that, if they had existed, and if they were prosperous, they would have escaped appearing in some public record.

The John Pipes household in 1790 consists of three white males over 16, one male under 16, six females and no slaves. Now, in the best of all possible worlds, given the knowledge that Hiram was born in Surry County about 1784, that male under 16 should be Hiram Pipes. However neither life nor genealogical research is that simple.

Thanks to the research of Elizabeth Ellsberry, who published three books on the Pipes family, Bob Pipes, who maintains a great Pipes website, and other researchers, we have learned quite a bit about John Pipes of the 1790 census.

Records in Morris County, New Jersey show a man named John Pipes with two sons, one of whom is also named John, in 1758 and 1759. The younger John Pipes, who is designated as John Pipes, Jr., married Jemima Harriman about this time and had some children. His name appears in Morris County as late as 1767, and this is the same John Pipes who appears in the Surry County census in 1790.

John Pipes Senior and John Pipes Junior both appear in Surry County, North Carolina, in 1771 when the county is formed. John Pipes, Junior, entered land next to David Harriman, his brother-in-law, but the land transaction is never completed. Sometime between 1767 and 1777, Jemima died, but whether she died in New Jersey, North Carolina, or another location, is not known. By 1775 John Pipes Junior, was back in New Jersey serving in the military. In 1777 in New Jersey, John Pipes Junior, now being called Lieutenant John Pipes, married his second wife, Mary Morris. By 1780, he, Mary and their growing family, are in Surry County, North Carolina, and about 1796, they moved to Kentucky.

There is also a story that John Pipes went to Georgia and his wife died there. He is supposed to have ridden a horse back to North Carolina carrying a small baby in his arms. I have seen nothing that would even hint that this story is true, and it seems highly unlikely. But if it did happen, I speculate that it must have happened between 1767 and 1771 or between 1771 and 1775 since we seem to have two different four year gaps in his life.

John Pipes left a will in 1821 in Kentucky, naming the children of his second marriage, none of whom is named Hiram. The first son of the second marriage was Nathaniel, born about 1788, who his named for Mary Morris Pipes' father. He is the male under 16 in the 1790 census.

One story is that John Pipes had six sons by his first marriage to Jemima Harriman. We have tentatively identified three sons and two daughters, which leads us to think that they meant "six children." If that is true, we are still one child shy. John Pipes' Kentucky will does not mention any children of his previous marriage, nor does his wife in her Revolutionary War Pension request indicate that her husband had been married previously.

By closely examining the way the Surry County records are written, we find points to consider. In 1771, which I indicated previously, we have John Pipes, Senior, and John Pipes, Junior. From 1772 until 1780, we find only John Pipes, with no Junior or Senior designation. Since we know John Pipes Junior, is not in North Carolina at least part of that time, the identity of the John Pipes in North Carolina must be John Pipes Senior.

From 1780 until 1783, we again find John Pipes Senior, and John Pipes Junior. Mary Morris Pipes stated in her Revolutionary War Pension Request that they moved from New Jersey to North Carolina about 1780 where her husband's father was already living..

In 1783, John Pipes Senior, who would be at least 70 years of age, with a wife named Priscilla, sold land in Surry County. All indications are that Priscilla was a much younger second wife, because this man with a wife and three young daughters is next found in 1790 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where they had probably been since 1783. They are still there in 1800, and John's will, which identifies a wife, Priscilla,

was entered for probate there in 1804. Incidentally this will also ignores the children of the first marriage.

Between 1783 and 1789, the Surry County, NC, records refer only to John Pipes with no Junior or Senior designation, because John Pipes, Junior, is the only adult male of the name in the county at that time. In 1789, the separation of names again appears when John Pipes Junior, is a chain carrier for a land grant surveyed for John Pipes Senior. Captain John Pipes would have been about fifty years of age by this time, but he could have a son named John from his first marriage who would be in his early twenties—the age of a person more likely to be the chain carrier. It seems that Captain John Pipes is now being called John Pipes Senior. His father has moved to South Carolina removing from the county the person who was the original John Pipes Senior.

The 1790 Surry County tax list shows John Pipes with the 250 acres that had been surveyed the previous year, and two white polls which means he has a taxable in his household. Could the taxable be a son by his first marriage, the aforementioned chain carrier, and one of the males over 16 in the 1790 census?

It appears that we have been dealing with three generations of men named John Pipes instead of two as we originally thought. After the elder John Pipes moved to South Carolina about 1783, there would be no need to separate the men named John as Senior and Junior until the younger man named John came of age and perhaps appeared (or re-appeared) in North Carolina.

How does this John Pipes whom we think is the third generation with the same name fit into the story?

Again we go to the public records, but we have to jump a bit ahead. In 1795, Sarah Pipes, "relict [widow] of Isaac Southard," appears in court in Surry County with John Pipes (no Junior or Senior) to show why the children of Isaac Southard should not be bound out. An earlier connection is found when Isaac Southard left a will dated 27 November 1790 witnessed by John Pipes (again no Junior or Senior designation—and this is the one time I think we can blame clerical error). Southard left real property consisting of 200 acres to his wife, whose first name is not given.

John Pipes Senior, helped make an appraisal of Isaac Southard's estate dated 1 August 1791, and in 1792 Sarah Southard appears on the tax lists with 200 acres of land. In 1794, Sarah Pipes paid the tax on the same 200 acres. Captain John Pipes is the only Pipes listed on the 1793 tax list, and there is no listing at all for the 200 acres that Sarah Southard paid taxes for in 1792 and for which Sarah Pipes paid taxes in 1794. Somehow she is missed in 1793, the crucial year that might answer some of our questions.

The John Pipes in court in 1795 must have been the one we have been calling Captain John Pipes and he is probably the John Pipes who witnessed Isaac Southard's will. He would also be the John Pipes Senior, who made an appraisal of the estate in 1791. There is no need to identify Senior or Junior in 1795 because the third generation John Pipes, now being called John Pipes, Junior, does not appear to be in North Carolina.

In 1797 after the last Pipes family had left North Carolina, Sarah Pipes, along with several other children of Samuel Carter granted a power of attorney to Reuben Shores. This Power of Attorney identifies Sarah as a daughter of Samuel Carter and his unknown first wife. Incidentally Samuel's second wife, Sarah's stepmother, whom he married about 1771, was Susanna Pipes, sister of Captain John Pipes, and daughter of the former John Pipes, Senior, and his first wife, Susanna Hathaway.

We can say with certainty that Sarah Carter Southard married a Mister Pipes as her second husband, or she would not have been listed as Sarah Pipes on at least three records. The only two known adult males surnamed Pipes in Surry County between 1789 and 1796 are John Pipes, Senior, (a.k.a. Captain John Pipes), who has a wife, and the John Pipes Junior, the chain carrier in 1789, probably a poll on the tax list of 1790, and a statistic in the 1790 census.

Bob Pipes furnishes information that a man named John Pipes appears in Greene County, Pennsylvania, in 1793. A county history states that he is a brother of Joseph Pipes, a long-time resident of the county, and there is ample proof that Joseph is the son of John Pipes and his first wife, Jemima Harriman.

By 1801, Sarah Carter Southard Pipes had married her third husband, Raleigh Poe. There's no extant record of a divorce from John or any indication of his death. By 1801, John Pipes would have been missing from Surry County for at least seven years and could be considered legally dead which would free her to marry again.

Now to the story of Hiram Pipes.

Keep in mind that he was born in Surry County, North Carolina, about 1784, one year after the Revolutionary War was officially ended, which may be the basis of the story that he migrated to the United States shortly after the Revolution.

In 1802 in Wilkes County, a man named Hiram Carter was bound to James Brown, next door neighbor of William Allison. At the next term of court, Hiram Carter appeared and had the binding revoked. He apparently convinced the court he could support himself perhaps because he was working on William Allison's huge farm.

These are the only two times Hiram Carter appears in the Wilkes County records. He does not fit into any of the Carter families who are in the county at that time. After Hiram Carter disappeared, Hiram Pipes appeared in the same neighborhood to witness William Allison's will in 1809. It's a broad leap, based as much on intuition as anything else, that the two—Hiram Carter and Hiram Pipes—are the same person.

The following scenario, somewhat imaginative, begins to develop.

Hiram Carter could be a natural son of Sarah Carter. His father might be the John Pipes who was the chain carrier. Both John and Sarah would have been in their teens at the time of Hiram's birth. While women often got married at an early age, John Pipes might have been too young, or perhaps he was unwilling to be forced into a "shotgun wedding." I speculate that he may have gone to South Carolina with his grandfather who left about 1783 which would have been about the time Sarah would have learned she was pregnant. He may have stayed away for a few years returning by 1789 when he was of age, and Sarah was safely married to Isaac Southard.

After Southard's death, Sarah and John, now in their twenties, must have married, maybe under pressure from both their families, to "legitimize" their son. Perhaps John deserted her, going to Pennsylvania, where he had a brother, assumed the status of "single man," eventually married and had a family there. Incidentally a Daniel Pipes appears in Greene County about the same time leaving no footprints to indicate his origin. Again, I speculate that he is the additional male in the 1790 Surry County census, and that he and his brother, John, may have gone to Pennsylvania together.

As some point Hiram Carter learned that his natural father was a Pipes, so as an adult, he decided to use his rightful name. This would explain the story that he chose his

surname. Stories about foundlings on the door step are often used in an attempt to cover illegitimate births.

An additional clue for what it's worth is that Hiram's first two children, a son and a daughter, were named for his wife's parents, but his third child and second daughter was named Sarah.

We have moved from the realm of factual information into speculation, but speculation based on some facts. It has given future researchers something to work toward, and we may have even started some new family legends they can prove or disprove.

Before I conclude, I need to clear up the story of Hiram's marriage that supposedly met with disapproval. Remember the marriage bond giving the bride's name as Elizabeth Morris, but the family stories say he married Elizabeth Ellison?

When William Allison wrote his will in 1809, (the will that Hiram Pipes witnessed) he named a granddaughter, Betsy Morris, among his heirs. In 1821 when the will was contested, the heirs are again named, and the following statement is important: "A son, Thomas Allison, died before the said William Allison, and left one daughter, Betsy, married to Hiram Pipes."

Thomas Allison had married Ama Morphew, whose name is sometimes listed as Naomi, in Wilkes County, North Carolina, in 1791. Apparently Thomas died around the time of Betsy's birth.

We had thought that Ama married as her second husband, Ephraim Norris, a widower, who had first married her sister, Mary, in Wilkes County in 1792. We thought they had moved to Tennessee, and we had speculated that this was the marriage that met with disapproval.

Instead of remarrying and moving to Tennessee, the widow, Naomi Allison, died in Ashe County, North Carolina, in late 1805 or early 1806. In both the 1800 and the 1810 census returns, there is a female in Ephraim Norris' household the correct age to be his wife. I cannot say with certainty that his wife is Ama's sister, Mary, but, given his involvement with Ama's estate, I'd be surprised to learn otherwise.

At the May 1806 term of the Ashe County Court of Pleas and Quarter Session, an inventory of Ama's estate was returned by Ephraim Norris. He was appointed guardian of Elizabeth Allison, who would be less than fourteen since fourteen-year-old orphans were allowed to pick their own guardian. Bob Pipes' website says she was born on July 28, 1792, so she probably turned fourteen shortly after the court action.

In May 1808, recorded in the Ashe County Court minutes, Andrew Morris petitioned Ephraim Norris for \$387 in money from the estate of Naomi Allison. The only claim he could have had to this money would be that he had married Betsy, who was the heir of Naomi and a ward of Ephraim Norris. They were probably married shortly before his court appearance.

This is the only reference that I have found for Andrew. I speculate that he may have deserted Betsy after getting the money. In her grandfather William Allison's will, she is identified merely as Betsy Morris, not Betsy, wife of or widow of Andrew Morris. I doubt that is significant, since the other women are also listed by their married names with no husband identified.

In those days when women were more dependent on men than they are today, widows, and especially young widows, usually married within a year after their

husband's death. Betsy married Hiram Pipes in November 1816, which is seven years after 1809 when she is listed as Betsy Morris in her grandfather's will. Again the seven year rule might apply. Andrew might have been missing for seven years and he could be considered legally dead. If the desertion story is true, it could be the basis for the story of someone being disinherited. Her inheritance may have been stolen from her.

The late Allan Poe knew that George and Frances Morris had three sons—James, Andrew, and George Jr. He knew that either Andrew or George Jr. had married Betsy Allison as her first husband, and he thought the husband died shortly after the marriage. Mister Poe was not aware of the court record that I found. It would be interesting to know how he would interpret it.

So, in summation—Hiram did marry not a daughter of William Allison but a granddaughter, and she had previously been married to a Morris, bringing the family story and the public records into agreement. And Hiram was not bound to William Allison, but to James Brown, Allison's neighbor, but he was more-than-likely employed by Allison when he had his binding revoked.

I know that with all I have written here, you are thoroughly confused, but the good news is there is no quiz. And I've raised about as many questions as I've answered. If there is a point to this saga, it is "Do not rule out the family stories." Examine them in the light of the records, and look between the lines. You might find something there that could help you penetrate your brick wall.

THE DESCENDANTS OF HIRAM PIPES
OF
WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Compiled

by

John O. Hawkins

assisted by

M. Wayne Pipes

1987

This Part of the Story is dedicated to

Roby Ellis Hawkins

(1910-1986)

son of John LeRoy and Ida Pipes Hawkins

and

Ira Collis Pipes

(1905-1965)

son of Ira Ervin “Dink” and Mary Edna Bean Pipes

“A people who have no interest in the achievements of remote ancestors are not likely to accomplish anything worthy of the recollection of their descendants.”

Lord Macauley, English historian

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Explanation of the Numbering System.....	37
Foreword.....	38
The Descendants of Hiram Pipes.....	39
Ama Elvira Pipes.....	41
Thomas Pipes.....	50
Sarah Pipes.....	98
Rachel Pipes.....	99
Rebecca Pipes.....	102
Larkin Pipes.....	111
William Riley Pipes.....	123
John Wiley Pipes.....	152
Susanna Pipes.....	159
Jesse Pipes.....	164

EXPLANATION OF THE NUMBERING SYSTEM

Each person listed in the book has been given a number. Each number separated by a hyphen (-) determines the number of generations the individual is removed from our common ancestor, Hiram Pipes, who has been given the number 1. Each of Hiram's ten children has been assigned a number indicating the order of their birth. For example, Ama Elvira Pipes is number 1-1 indicating she is the first child of the common ancestor Thomas Pipes has been assigned number 1-2 indicating that he is the second child, etc. Each of the grandchildren of Hiram Pipes has three numbers and each of the great-grandchildren four number, etc. For example, the co-compiler of this book, M. Wayne Pipes, has number 1-2-3-3-2-2 which is explained as follows:

1 = Hiram Pipes, our common ancestor.

2 = Thomas Pipes, son of Hiram, was Hiram's second born child.

3 = John Thomas Pipes, son of Thomas, was Thomas' John Thomas' third born child.

3 = Ira Ervin "Dink" Pipes, son of John Thomas, was John Thomas' third born child, and he is also Wayne's grandfather.

2 = Ira Collis Pipes, son of "Dink," was Dink's second born child and Wayne's father.

2 = Wayne Pipes, son of Collis, was Collis' second born child.

Wayne is the father of two daughter, Darlene Pipes Townsend, whose number is 1-2-3-3-2-2-1 indicating that she is the first born child, and Deena Pipes Wilcox whose number is 1-2-3-3-2-2-2 indicating that she is the second born child. Deena's daughter, Kristin, has number 1-2-3-3-2-2-2-1 indicating that she is Deena's first born child. By counting the numbers separated by the hyphens, you can see in a moment that Kristin is the eighth generation descendant of our common ancestor, Hiram Pipes.

Each person is listed under his parent's name. When more significant information is shown about the individual, look for his number in numerical sequence and you find the additional information. If nothing more is known about the individual, he is not listed anywhere except with his parents.

FOREWORD

(1987)

The person who said “Never apologize for a mistake until you have made it” obviously never compiled a family history. Despite the best intentions, there are mistakes made. So, I am apologizing in advance for getting your birthday wrong, marrying you to the wrong person, giving you children who belong to someone else, omitting you entirely, or whatever else in a multitude of things could have gone wrong. Every attempt has been made to give correct information and none of these mistakes were made intentionally.

This work is the result of about eight years’ research. It all began in 1979 when I determined to find my roots. In the eight years, I’ve met some very wonderful people with whom I can claim kinship. These people can be found in many counties of North Carolina and in several states in the union. Almost without exception, I’ve found them to be wonderful, warm people. How proud I am to be a part of such a group!

The purpose of this work is to help us know who we are and how we are related to each other. The work is far from finished. I hope that you will do your best to make your particular line complete. If it is not asking too much, please let me know your additions or your corrections.

There are so many people to thank for their help. My father, the late Roby E. Hawkins, told me many family connections which had been passed to him by his mother, Ida Pipes Hawkins, a granddaughter of Thomas Pipes; a cousin who is also a neighbor and good friend, Wayne Pipes, from the Thomas Pipes line, helped me with the first research we did; a friend, Irene Beach Bentley, while searching the census records for her own family, found the material which eventually evolved into our ancestor, Hiram Pipes; the late Charles Duane Pipes, a descendant of Rev. Larkin Pipes, who found estate information in the North Carolina State Archives in Raleigh which confirmed some of our guesses; Allan L. Poe, genealogist-friend, who furnished me with some of the information which has led to the theories about Hiram Pipes’ ancestry; Lena Pipes Bumgarner, descendant of Thomas Pipes, who proofread the manuscript; and a host of individuals who furnished the information about their own individual families. Without all the encouragement of these people, the information would be much less complete.

One of the greatest moving forces in encouragement in every way possible is Dorothy Bentley, descendant of William Riley Pipes. Dot has furnished information not only about her family but has offered assistance whenever and wherever needed. She is the one who made the most-welcomed suggestion that this book be dedicated to my father. Certainly Dot is one in a million.

It is the hope of the compilers that through this information which you now have at your disposal, you will find where you fit in the over-all family picture and that you will be inspired to set a good example for those who follow after you.

John O. Hawkins

THE DESCENDANTS OF HIRAM PIPES

Hiram Pipes is the progenitor of the family in western North Carolina. The 1850 Federal Census for Wilkes County, North Carolina, lists his birthplace as Surry County. Just how he fits into the John Pipes family has not been determined with accuracy. It is thought that he is the son of John Pipes III and Sarah Carter. The circumstantial evidence is outlined in "The Search for Hiram Pipes."

He first appears in the records of Wilkes County in 1809 when he witnesses the will of William Allison. He is shown on the muster roll of Captain Carlton's Company detached from Wilkes County to Wadesborough in 1815 as part of the War of 1812. A marriage bond dated 5 November 1816 to Elizabeth Morris is recorded in Wilkes County. The 1820 census shows Hiram Pipes as head of a household with one male under five years of age and one female under five years of age. Another female between the age of twenty and thirty is undoubtedly his wife.

Two deeds for the purchase of land are recorded in Wilkes County. In an indenture dated 20 July 1818, Hiram Pipes bought 138 acres of land from Samuel Milliner. The land is located "...on the waters of Beaver Creek..." The price paid for the land was \$200. On 13 September 1825, Hiram Pipes received Grant No. 3333 from the State of North Carolina for twenty-five acres of land on Dugger Creek. On 11 February 1853, he requested land from the United States Government for service in the War of 1812. The request was granted in May of 1853. An estate settlement refers to 219 acres of land.

Hiram Pipes, who signed his name with an "X," served on the school board for District 56 in Wilkes County in 1841.

The exact birth date of Hiram Pipes has not been uncovered. The 1850 census gives his age as 62. The 1853 statement requesting land gives his age as 68. These two clues place his birth year between 1784 and 1788.

The exact date of his death is also unknown. In a petition to the Superior Court of Wilkes County, NC, dated 18 November 1873, Hiram's heirs have filed for settlement of his estate. In this notarized account, they state that Hiram died "on or about 1856." However, an indenture dated 5 February 1855, between the married children and the unmarried children, Hiram is listed as deceased. It can be surmised that he died after the government request on 11 February 1853 and before the indenture of 5 February 1855. Where he is buried is unknown, but he is probably buried in Darby, NC, in the long deserted cemetery that is on his original property.

Hiram married Mrs. Elizabeth (Allison) Morris in 1816. She was born about 1793. The census of 1840 does not list a female in the right age to be his wife. It is assumed that she died sometime after the birth of Jesse on 31 December 1832 and by the time of the taking of the 1840 census. She is probably buried with Hiram.

The number of children of Hiram Pipes and their names has been ascertained from various sources. The census records of 1850 furnished the first leads and papers left by Miss Minnie Day, a great-granddaughter of Hiram, and graciously furnished by Mrs. Johnnie Weaver, added to the list, and finally the two legal documents—a deed found in the Wilkes County, North Carolina, Register of Deeds office dated 5 February 1855, gives the name of the ten children as well as the husbands of the married daughters, and a court petition dated 17 November 1873, found by the late Charles Duane Pipes in the

North Carolina Archives for the settlement of the debts owed to the estate which lists all surviving children and the heirs of those children who have died.

The children of Hiram and Elizabeth are:

- 1-1 Ama Elvira Pipes, born about 1817, married William Leander Robbins
- 1-2 Thomas Pipes, born about 1819, married (1) Julia Barlow (2) Elizabeth Winkler
- 1-3 Sarah Pipes, born about 1822, never married.
- 1-4 Rachel Pipes, born 23 August 1823, twin to Rebecca, married William Lewis
- 1-5 Rebecca Pipes, born 23 August 1823, twin to Rachel, married Samuel Day
- 1-6 Larkin Pipes, born 14 October 1825, married Elizabeth Lewis
- 1-7 William Riley Pipes, born 5 March 1828, twin to John Wiley, married Mrs. Emily (Penley) Hartley
- 1-8 John Wiley Pipes, born 5 March 1828, twin of William Riley, married Violet Matilda Brown
- 1-9 Susanna Pipes, born 13 April 1830, married John Day
- 1-10 Jesse Pipes, born 31 December 1832, married Julia Triplett

1-1 AMA ELVIRA PIPES

1817 – before 1900

According to the various census records, Elvira was born about 1817. She was named for her grandmother, Ama Morphey Allison. She married William Leander Robbins, sometimes spelled “Robins,” born about 1815, about 1837. The 1840 census show William L. Robins living in Wilkes County near the family of Hiram Pipes. The census shows one male between twenty and thirty, probably Leander, and one female between twenty and thirty, probably Elvira, and one male under five. In the census records of 1850, 1860, and 1870, the family is found in Ashe County, North Carolina, but the 1880 census lists them in Watauga County North Carolina. *A History of Watauga County, North Carolina* by John Preston Arthur, originally published in 1915 by Everett Waddey Co., Richmond, VA., reprint in 1976 by Southern Historical Press, Easley, South Carolina, the follow information is found on page 124:

By the time of 1876-77, Chapter LXVII, page 341, the lines between the counties of Watauga, Wilkes, and Ashe were changed so as to run from the top of the Wolf Knob near the Widow Tempy Mikels, where the Watauga and Wilkes County lines intersect and thence running a north course to the top of the Blue Ridge at the dividing line between the lands of Leander Robbins and Enoch Triplett.

This probably accounts for the change of counties by the time the 1880 census was taken.

According to Miss Minnie Day, Leander Robbins moved from Wilkes County to Ashe County to find grass to raise cattle. She states that for that reason, Leander was called “Grassy Jim.” One of Leander’s sons was called “Grassy Jim” to distinguish him from several other Robbins men named Jim.

Neither Elvira nor Leander is found in the 1900 census, so it is assumed that both had died by that time. According to members of their family, they were buried on the Ike Church farm near Brownwood and the location of the graves has been forgotten. The names of their children have been determined from various census records and the compilers are grateful to Mrs. Lucy Greene Luther of Boone, NC. for her help regarding many of the descendants.

- 1-1-1 William Robbins, born about 1838, disappeared during Civil War.
- 1-1-2 Thomas Robbins, born about 1841, died in Civil War.
- 1-1-3 Hiram Robbins, born 2 November 1843, married Juliet Blackburn
- 1-1-4 James Robbins, born October 1846, married Elizabeth Coffey
- 1-1-5 Mary Robbins, born about 1849, married Tom Cooper
- 1-1-6 Myra Rebecca Robbins, born 31 December 1853, married George W. Greene
- 1-1-7 Larkin Robbins, born about 1856, married Martha Adeline Greene
- 1-1-8 John Robbins, born October 1859, never married

1-1-3 Hiram Robbins, born 2 November 1843, married Juliet Blackburn, born 5 May 1857, daughter of Solomon Blackburn (1811-1863) and Mary (Elrod) (1823-1898) on 28 March 1875 in Watauga County, NC. According to census records of 1880, he taught school. In 1892 he is the postmaster of Cottonwood, Idaho County, Idaho. He died there 3 January 1903, Juliet, called “Ettie,” died 13 December 1924.

- 1-1-3-1 Henry Clay Robbins, born about 1877, married Lillie Smith
- 1-1-3-2 Claudius C. Robbins, born November 1879, married (1) Ollie E. Lyons (2) Edyth L. _____.

- 1-1-3-3 Flora Robbins, born about 1881, married Bunker Eller
 - 1-1-3-4 Blanche Robbins, born about 1883
 - 1-1-3-5 Walter S. Robbins, born about 1886, died 1948, never married.
 - 1-1-3-6 Oscar Wade Robbins, born May 1890, died May 3, 1898.
 - 1-1-3-6 Isaac Newton Robbins, born about 1893, died 29 December 1909.
 - 1-1-3-7 Ora Helen Robbins, born 13 May 1895, married Andrew Peter Rustemeyer.
- 1-1-4 James Robbins, called "Grassy Jim," born October 1846, married on 28 March 1871 to Elizabeth Coffey, daughter of William and Margaret Robbins Coffey, born on 28 April 1849 in Caldwell County, NC. Elizabeth died 30 December 1919; James died 7 March 1929. According to the 1900 census, they had four children, but the names of only three are known:
- 1-1-4-1 William L. Robbins, born December 1871, married (1) Hannah Elizabeth McGuire (2) Ella Edmisten Coffey
 - 1-1-4-2 Larkin M. Robbins, born 1879, never married.
 - 1-1-4-3 Margaret Robbins, born August 1882, married Adolphus Robbins
- 1-1-6 Mira Rebecca Robbins, born 31 December 1853, married George W. Greene, born 23 October 1845, son of David and Mary (Lowrance) Greene. George died 29 February 1892. Mira died 3 March 1943.
- 1-1-6-1 Richard Alexander Greene, born about 1869, twin to David Lee, married Elizabeth Church
 - 1-1-6-2 David Lee Greene, born about 1869, twin to Richard Alexander.
 - 1-1-6-3 Zora A. Greene, born about 1874, died 1953, married George Smith.
 - 1-1-6-4 Mary Nettie Greene, born January 1876, died 1962, married Isaac Church
 - 1-1-6-5 Ada Greene, born about 1885, died 1971, married J. Lester Watts
 - 1-1-6-6 Haga Greene, born 24 March 1887, married Maude Wellborn.
 - 1-1-6-7 Dollie Greene, born about 1890, died 1925, married Tom. G. Greene.
- 1-1-7 Larkin Robbins, born about 1856, married Martha Adeline Greene, born about 1859. According to Minnie Day's notes, Larkin and Adeline separated and then both died.
- 1-1-7-1 James C. Robbins, born October 1877.
 - 1-1-7-2 Inez Robbins, born about 1881, never married.
 - 1-1-7-3 Amelia Robbins, born 15 January 1885.
- 1-1-8 John Robbins, born October 1859. He is still living in 1910 with the family of Isaac and Mary Nettie Greene Church, his niece. He never married.
- 1-1-4-1 William L. Robbins, born December 1871, married first on 8 March 1896 in Watauga County, NC to Hannah Elizabeth McGuire, born 15 April 1871. She died 3 April 1915. He married second Ella Edmisten Coffey. Children of the first marriage are:
- 1-1-4-1-1 Joseph Cornelius Robbins, born March 1898, married Flossie Edmisten.
 - 1-1-4-1-2 Laura Robbins, born 12 September 1900, married (1) John Price (2) James Ebert.
 - 1-1-4-1-3 Leonard Robbins
 - 1-1-4-1-4 Andrew Hadley Robbins, born 3 March 1905.
- Children of the second marriage are:
- 1-1-4-1-5 Jonathan Robbins
 - 1-1-4-1-6 Shirley Robbins
- 1-1-3-1 Henry Clay Robbins, born about 1877, married Lillie Smith. Last known residence was Alberta, Canada.

1-1-3-2 Claudius C. Robbins, born November 1879, married first Ollie E. Lyons, born January 1882, in Benton County, Arkansas. She died 1 June 1905. He married second Edyth L. _____, born 1875, died 24 November 1963 in Ada County, Idaho. Children of Claude and Ollie are:

- 1-1-3-2-1 Wilma Grace Robbins, born 25 August 1902, married Gayle Thomas
- 1-1-3-2-2 Wilbur M. Robbins born 2 February 1904, died 30 May 1927, unmarried.
- 1-1-3-2-3 Infant, born and died 1905
- 1-1-3-2-4 Marilyn Robbins, born 2 February 1929, married Kenneth Records.

1-1-3-3 Flora Robbins, born about 1881, married Bunker Eller, born 1873, died 1964. Flora died 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington. No known children, but her tombstone is inscribed "Mother."

1-1-3-4 Bellona Blanche Robbins, born about 1883, married Clarence Edward Ogle. She died 1946 in Alberta, Canada.

1-1-3-5 Walter S. Robbins, born about 1886, died 1948, in Benewah County, Idaho. He never married.

1-1-3-6 Oscar Wade Robbins, born May 1890, died May 3, 1898 in Cottonwood, Idaho County, Idaho.

1-1-3-6 Isaac Newton Robbins, born about 1893, died 29 December 1909.

1-1-3-7 Ora Helen Robbins, born 13 May 1895, married Andrew Peter Rustemeyer, born 1893. Helen died 5 March 1968. Andrew died 1974.

- 1-1-3-7-1 Earl Wayne, Rustemeyer, born 1921, died 1936.

1-1-6-1 Richard Alexander Greene, born about 1869, twin to David Lee, married Elizabeth Church, born about 1877.

- 1-1-6-1-1 David Herschel Greene married (1) _____ (2) Vida Greene
- 1-1-6-1-2 Gladys Greene, born 27 March 1903, married John Watson

1-1-6-3 Zora A. Greene, born 3 June 1873, married George Smith, called "Dentist George." Zora died 30 March 1962.

- 1-1-6-3-1 Effie Smith, born about 1895, married Judd Wagner
- 1-1-6-3-2 Verley Smith, born about 1896, married Pearl Moretz
- 1-1-6-3-3 Darwin M. Smith, born about 1900, married Eula Clawson
- 1-1-6-3-4 Floyd Smith, born about 1906, married Margaret Dancy
- 1-1-6-3-5 Sally Smith, born about 1909, married Chris Gunther

1-1-6-4 Mary Nettie Greene, born 17 January 1876, married in 1896 to Isaac Church. Nettie died 5 February 1962.

- 1-1-6-4-1 Claude Church, born January 1897, married Nell Trull.
- 1-1-6-4-2 Mamie Gertrude Church, born about 1902, married Albert Cooper
- 1-1-6-4-3 Fred Church, born about 1905, married Lois Dunn
- 1-1-6-4-4 Flossie Church, born about 1908, married Cecil Miller
- 1-1-6-4-5 I. F. Church married Jewel Graham

1-1-6-5 Ada Rebecca Greene, born 8 February 1884, married John Lester Watts, born 12 February 1883, on 26 July 1910 in Watauga County, NC. The family moved to Alexander Co., NC. Lester died 13 June 1958; Ada died 20 August 1971. They are buried in the Taylorsville, NC, city cemetery.

- 1-1-6-5-1 Clifford Glenn Watts, born 21 January 1911, married Ada Mozelle Ball
- 1-1-6-5-2 Foy Coleman Watts, born 20 August 1913, died 25 July 1992.
- 1-1-6-5-3 Ada Ruth Watts, born 5 October 1915, married Gordon Clay Elledge
- 1-1-6-5-4 Ruby Dell Watts, born 13 September 1918, died 15 February 1943, never married
- 1-1-6-5-5 Elbert Lester Watts, born 1 November 1920, married Kathleen Goble.
- 1-1-6-5-6 Hugh Woodrow Watts, born 8 February 1923, married Janette Marguerite Burgin.

1-1-6-6 Haga Elbert Greene, born 24 March 1887, married 25 November 1909 in Watauga County, NC, to Maude Wellborn, born 22 April 1894. Haga died 2 November 1968; Maude died 22 November 1969.

- 1-1-6-6-1 Paul Wellborn Greene, born 8 June 1911, married Annie Laurie Herring.
- 1-1-6-6-2 Lucy Violet Greene, born 14 June 1913, married Raymond Scott Luther
- 1-1-6-6-3 Minna Ethel Greene, born 1 May 1915, married Fredrick Willis Hall
- 1-1-6-6-4 Dwight Lee Greene, born 5 October 1917, (1) married Virginia Ashley, (2) Fern Johnson.
- 1-1-6-6-5 Jenna Dare Greene, born 17 July 1920 married Logan Vincent Pratt
- 1-1-6-6-6 Ama Beth Greene, born 24 March 1923, married Norris Sheppard Bell
- 1-1-6-6-7 Cyrus Addon Greene, born 26 March 1926, married Betty Ruth Clark
- 1-1-6-6-8 Ora Juanita Greene, 18 March 1928, married Alvin Eugene Wellman
- 1-1-6-6-9 Mary Nell Greene, 28 May 1930, married Bobbie Teague Fox
- 1-1-6-6-10 Peggy Jane Greene, born 26 February 1934, married William Porter Leviner
- 1-1-6-6-11 Lenna Kate Greene, born 10 September 1938, married Kent Tracy Greer

1-1-6-7 Dollie Greene, born 15 July 1890, married on 12 April 1911 in Watauga County, North Carolina, to Tom G. Greene, born about 1887. Dollie died 4 May 1925 and is buried in Grandin Baptist Church Cemetery in Caldwell County, NC.

- 1-1-6-7-1 Perry Greene
- 1-1-6-7-2 Rigby Greene
- 1-1-6-7-3 Jeanieve Greene
- 1-1-6-7-4 Beulah Greene
- 1-1-6-7-5 Grady Lee Greene
- 1-1-6-7-6 Sherrill Greene

1-1-7-1 James C. Robbins, born October 1877. He is living with his uncle, George Greene, in the 1900 Watauga County, NC, census.

1-1-7-2 Inez Robbins, born about 1881. The 1910 Watauga County, NC, census shows her in the household of Joseph Mast on Laurel Creek as a servant. According to Miss Minnie Day's notes, she remained unmarried and lived at the Hughes place in Blowing Rock, NC. A Inez Robbins, age 37, is found in Cascade, Montana, in 1920.

1-1-7-3 Amelia Robbins, born 12 January 1885, married Tom Aaron. Greene, born at Meat Camp on 20 June 1906 in Watauga County, NC. The 1900 census shows her as a servant in the household of Jonathan Brown in Boone, NC. She died 10 January 1927 in Watauga County, NC.

- 1-1-7-3-1 Virginia I, born 15 February 1909, died 28 February 1909.
- 1-1-7-3-2 Thomas Paul Greene, born 12 July 1913, married Mary Ruth Penley.

1-1-3-2-4 Marilyn Robbins, born 2 February 1929, married Kenneth Records, born 14 December 1928, died 8 July 2003. Marilyn died 1 October 2012. Find-A-Grave lists Marilyn as the daughter of Claudius Robbins and his second wife, Edyth. However, Edith's birth date is given as 1875 which would mean she would have been 54 years of age when Marilyn was born. Perhaps Marilyn was a foster daughter or a granddaughter. No known children.

1-1-4-1-1 Joseph Cornelius Robbins, born 9 January 1899, married Flossie Edmisten. Joseph died 3-0 June 1937.

1-1-4-1-1-1 LaFayette Robbins, born October 1922, died February 1923.

1-1-4-1-1-2 Calvin Virgil Robbins, born and died 4 November 1924.

1-1-4-1-2 Laura Robbins, born 12 September 1900, married first John Price on 13 April 1929, second Beverly James Ebert (1899-1962). Laura died 16 December 1957. Her children are:

1-1-4-1-2-1 Allan Robbins, born 6 January 1917, died 13 February 1995, married (1) Kiter Coffey (2) Shirley Coffey

1-1-4-1-2-2 Hannah Elizabeth Robbins, born about 1919, married _____ Adams

1-1-4-1-2-3 Martha Robbins, born 22 December 1921, twin to Mary, married (1) Harrison Day (2) James Arnette

1-1-4-1-2-4 Mary Legina Robbins, born 22 December 1921, twin to Martha, died 28 September 1922.

1-1-4-1-2-5 Felix Robbins, born about 1927

1-1-4-1-2-6 Lloyd Robbins, born 29 January 1931, twin to Ruth.

1-1-3-1-2-7 Ruth Robbins, born 29 January 1931, twin to Lloyd

1-1-6-5-1 Clifford Glenn Watts, born 21 January 1911, married Ola Mozelle Ball. Clifford died 29 July 1978.

1-1-6-5-1-1 John Watts

1-1-6-5-3 Ada Ruth Watts, born 5 October 1915, married Gordon Clay Elledge, born 3 June 1914. Ruth died 31 August 2002; Clay died 17 April 2003.

1-1-6-5-3-1 Jean Elledge married _____ Dostel

1-1-6-5-3-2 Nancy Elledge

1-1-6-5-5 Elbert Lester Watts, born 1 November 1920, married Kathleen Goble, born 15 May 1928. He died 25 October 1991; Kathleen died 28 October 2010. They are buried in the Taylorsville, NC, city cemetery. The couple did not have children.

1-1-6-5-6 Hugh Woodrow Watts, born 8 February 1923, married Janette Marguerite Burgin, born 5 December 1925. Janette died 9 December 1985; Hugh died 1 November 2011. They are buried in Sunset Cemetery, Shelby, Cleveland County, NC. The couple did not have children.

1-1-6-6-1 Paul Wellborn Greene, born 8 June 1911, married Annie Laurie Herring, born 7 August 1908. No children are born to this marriage.

1-1-6-6-2 Lucy Violet Greene, born 14 June 1913, married Raymond Scott Luther, born 29 March 1904, died 24 December 1976.

1-1-6-6-2-1 Myrna Leah Luther, born 10 January; 1941, married Barney Bradford Holder.

1-1-6-6-2-2 Amelia Ann Luther, born 20 July 1943, married Michael Hadfield.

1-1-6-6-3 Minna Ethel Greene, born 1 May 1913, married Fredrick Willis Hall, born 13 December 1913.

1-1-6-6-3-1 Patricia Janelle Hall, born 11 September 1940, married Robert Mershon Stone.

1-1-6-6-3-2 Betsie Marilyn Hall, born 17 June 1943, married Stephen Winfield Holcomb.

1-1-6-6-3-3 Fredrick Michael Hall, born 3, February 1956.

1-1-6-6-4 Dwight Lee Greene, born 5 October 1917, married first Virginia Ashley, born 7 September 1909, died 3 December 1994. He married second Fern Johnson, born 21 December 1918.

1-1-6-6-4-1 Dwight Allen Greene, born 8 February 1946, married Mary Lou Davis

1-1-6-6-5 Jenna Dare Greene, born 17 July 1920 married Logan Vincent Pratt, born 18 December 1916.

1-1-6-6-5-1 Logan Vincent Pratt, Jr., born 28 June 1946, married Mary Franklin Wood.

1-1-6-6-5-2 Richard Greene Pratt, born 20 July 1951, married Elizabeth Felix Silver.

1-1-6-6-6 Ama Beth Greene, born 24 March 1923, married Norris Sheppard Bell, born 6 May 1913

1-1-6-6-6-1 Walter Lee Bell, born 3 November 1948.

1-1-6-6-6-2 Wendell Gordon Bell, born 1 March 1952, married Lynn Marion Joachim.

1-1-6-6-7 Cyrus Addon Greene, born 26 March 1926, married Betty Ruth Cark, born 21 November 1927, died 1990.

1-1-6-6-7-1 Elbert Clark Greene, born 13 July 1953, married Maritza Mercades Dalman

1-1-6-6-7-2 Adonna Ann Greene, born 11 April 1955, married Woody Hardy.

1-1-6-6-7-3 Lee Ray Greene, born 19 June 1956, married Janet Beth Cain.

1-1-6-6-8 Ora Juanita Greene, 18 March 1928, married Alvin Eugene Wellmon, born 2 September 1926.

1-1-6-6-8-1 Charles Eugene Wellmon, born 14 December 1950, married Dianna Mildred Currie.

1-1-6-6-8-2 Karen Lynette Wellmon, born 4 December 1952, married Grayson Arthur Grier.

1-1-6-6-8-3 Warren Barnett Wellmon, born 27 March 1954, married Wanda _____, born 23

December 1955.

1-1-6-6-9 Mary Nell Greene, 28 May 1930, married Bobbie Teague Fox, born 17 August 1922.

1-1-6-6-9-1 Linda Kay Fox, born 4 October 1949, married (1) Roger McDaniels (2) Richard Rohrer.

1-1-6-6-9-2 Marsha Lee Fox, born 20 September 1951, married (1) Fredrick Huffstetler (2) Dennis McAllister

1-1-6-6-9-3 Richard Teague Fox, born 16 January 1954, married Melanie Jeanne Straw.

1-1-6-6-10 Peggy Jane Greene, born 26 February 1934, married William Porter Leviner, born 8 January 1921. No children born to this marriage

1-1-6-6-11 Lenna Kate Greene, born 10 September 1938, married Kent Tracy Greer, born 9 February 1939.

1-1-6-6-11-1 Janet Lynn Greer, born 21 February 1962, married Michael Keith Brown.

- 1-1-6-6-11-2 David Kent Greer, born 19 July 1964, married Nicole Heil.
- 1-1-6-6-11-3 Phillip Ray Greer, born 14 December 1966, married Jill Stone.

1-1-7-3-2 Thomas Paul Greene, born 12 July 1913, married Mary Ruth Penley, born 10 May 1918. Thomas died 12 June 1996' Mary died 25 May 1997.

- 1-1-7-3-2-1 Spencer Allen Greene, born 4 May 1937, married Phyllis Cornelius.

1-1-6-6-2-1 Myrna Leah Luther, born 10 January; 1941, married Barney Bradford Holder, born 6 September 1937.

- 1-1-6-6-2-1-1 Babette Holder, born 18 December 1963, married Clark Nuckolls.
- 1-1-6-6-2-1-2 Barney Bradford Holder, Jr., born 22 August 1966, married Jennifer Moretz

1-1-6-6-2-2 Amelia Ann Luther, born 20 July 1945, married Michael Hadfield, born 5 June 1947.

- 1-1-6-6-2-2-1 Sarah Hatfield, born 6 December 1977
- 1-1-6-6-2-2-2 Martha Hatfield, born 30 March 1984.

1-1-6-6-3-1 Patricia Janelle Hall, born 11 September 1940, married Robert Mershon Stone, born 11 April 1941.

- 1-1-6-6-3-1-1 Shawna Stone, born 2 January 1966 married Cal Hayden.
- 1-1-6-6-3-1-2 Robyne Carole Stone, born 22 March 1969, married Russell Anthony Davis.
- 1-1-6-6-3-1-3 Scott Stone, born 3 November 1970, married Gretchen Ney.

1-1-6-6-3-2 Betsie Marilyn Hall, born 17 June 1943, married Stephen Winfield Holcomb, born 13 March 1943.

- 1-1-6-6-3-2-1 Joshua Holcomb, born 31 July 1980.

1-1-6-6-4-1 Dwight Allen Greene, born 8 February 1946, married Mary Lou Davis, born 24 June 1947.

- 1-1-6-6-4-1-1 Lee Greene, born 3 March 1975.
- 1-1-6-6-4-1-2 Allen Greene, born 5 May 1977.

1-1-6-6-5-1 Logan Vincent Pratt, Jr., born 28 June 1946, married Mary Franklin Wood, born 29 December 1947.

- 1-1-6-6-5-1-1 Michael Pratt, born 14 October 1978.
- 1-1-6-6-5-1-2 Marirose Pratt, born 25 July 1980.
- 1-1-6-6-5-1-3 Elizabeth Pratt, born 21 December 1984.

1-1-6-6-5-2 Richard Greene Pratt, born 20 July 1951, married Elizabeth Felix Silver, born 27 October 1953.

- 1-1-6-6-5-2-1 Benjamin Pratt, born 20 August 1980.
- 1-1-6-6-5-2-2 Stuart Pratt, born 16 August 1982.

1-1-6-6-6-2 Wendell Gordon Bell, born 1 March 1952, married Lynn Marion Joachim, born 1 October 1953.

- 1-1-6-6-6-2-1 Andrew Bell, born 18 May 1984.
- 1-1-6-6-6-2-1 Rebecca Bell, born 21 September 1986,

1-1-6-6-7-1 Elbert Clark Greene, born 13 July 1953, married Maritza Mercades Dalman, born 10 December 1960..

- 1-1-6-6-7-1-1 Rachel Greene, born 12 August 1976.
- 1-1-6-6-7-1-2 Shannon Greene, born 12 October 1979
- 1-1-6-6-7-1-3 Jason Greene, born 31 July 1982.

1-1-6-6-7-2 Adonna Ann Greene, born 11 April 1955, married Woody Hardy, born 1 March 1948.

- 1-1-6-6-7-2-1 Christopher Hardy, born 23 April 1983.
- 1-1-6-6-7-2-2 Jeremy Hardy, born 23 April 1986.
- 1-1-6-6-7-2-3 Katie Ruth Hardy, born 24 August 1990.

1-1-6-6-7-3 Lee Ray Greene, born 19 June 1956, married Janet Beth Cain, born 18 July 1956.

- 1-1-6-6-7-3-1 Sara Elizabeth Greene, 9 December 1984.
- 1-1-6-6-7-3-2 Lydia Greene, born 15 October 1986.

1-1-6-6-8-1 Charles Eugene Wellmon, born 14 December 1950, married Dianna Mildred Currie, born 12 August 1952.

- 1-1-6-6-8-1-1 Angela Wellmon, born 31 May 1979.
- 1-1-6-6-8-1-2 Sara Wellmon, born 15 June 1981
- 1-1-6-6-8-1-3 Charles Eugene Wellmon, born 10 May 1985.

1-1-6-6-8-2 Karen Lynette Wellmon, born 4 December 1952, married Grayson Arthur Grier, born 16 April 1947.

- 1-1-6-6-8-2-1 Grayson Arthur Grier, 26 December 1984.

1-1-6-6-8-3 Warren Barnett Wellmon, born 27 March 1954, married Wanda _____, born 23 December 1955.

1-1-6-6-9-1 Linda Kay Fox, born 4 October 1949, married (1) Roger McDaniels (2) Richard Rohrer, born 6 December 1943.

- 1-1-6-6-9-1-1 Christopher Lloyd McDaniels, born 19 November 1976.
- 1-1-6-6-9-1-2 Bryan Roberts McDaniels, born 20 September 1980.

1-1-6-6-9-2 Marsha Lee Fox, born 20 September 1951, married (1) Fredrick Huffstetler (2) Dennis McAllister, born 12 October 1945.

- 1-1-6-6-9-2-1 Mary Frances Huffstetler, born 4 December 1970.

1-1-6-6-9-3 Richard Teague Fox, born 16 January 1954, married Melanie Jeanne Straw, born 20 June 1961.

- 1-1-6-6-9-3-1 Preston Teague Fox, born 2 December 1989.
- 1-1-6-6-9-3-2 Emily Jean Fox, born 3 May 1991.
- 1-1-6-6-9-3-3 Marybeth Morgan Fox, born 8 December 1992.

1-1-6-6-11-1 Janet Lynn Greer, born 21 February 1962, married Michael Keith Brown, born 28 August 1964.

- 1-1-6-6-11-1-2 Zachary Brown, born 22 April 1989.
- 1-1-6-6-11-1-3 Jenna Kate Brown, born 6 December 1993.

1-1-6-6-11-2 David Kent Greer, born 19 July 1964, married Nicole Heil, born 1 August 1966.

1-1-6-6-11-2-1 Kent Richard Greer, born 16 June 1993.

1-1-6-6-11-3 Phillip Ray Greer, born 14 December 1966, married Jill Stone, born 11 June 1963.

1-1-6-6-11-3-1 Tracy Robert Greer, born 8 October 1994.

THOMAS PIPES

1819 – 22 April 1862

The census records of 1850 and 1860 give Thomas Pipes' age as 31 and 41 respectively. Although the exact birthdate is not known, he was born about 1819, in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Thomas is listed as a surviving child of Hiram Pipes in an indenture written on 5 February 1855. However, when the deed was sworn before R. F. French, a judge of the superior court in Boon (sic), NC, on 25 November 1861, neither he nor his brother, William Riley, are mentioned as appearing.

He was married to Julia Barlow, born about 1820 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, the daughter of Parrish and Mary (Land) Barlow, with the date of the marriage bond being 15 March 1845. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Linvil Land, a relative of Julia.

Julia was a charter member of Stony Fork Baptist Church in November 1841. She was also a charter member of Buffalo Cove Baptist Church at its organization on 8 May 1851, and Thomas joined this same church on profession of faith on 14 October 1854. Thomas was dismissed by letter to join Elk Baptist Church on 23 August 1856, along with his brother, Larkin, and sisters, Rachel and Sarah, "to strengthen the church."

According to church records, Julia died 17 March 1855, and she is probably buried in the Pipes cemetery in Darby. It is believed that she is the first of the church's charter members to die.

Thomas was married a second time on 20 March 1858 in Caldwell County, North Carolina, to Elizabeth Winkler, daughter of John and Mary (Pennell) Winkler. An unpublished Winkler family genealogy verifies the marriage and says that Elizabeth was called "Widow Pipes" in the settlement of her father's estate.

The 1850 census for Wilkes County shows Thomas, Julia, and their three oldest children living in the Darby area of Wilkes County. Living next door is Hiram, who is Thomas's father, Sarah, Rebecca, Rachel, Larkin, Riley, Wiley, Susanna, and Jesse.

The 1860 census for Caldwell County shows Thomas, Elizabeth, and Thomas's six children from his marriage to Julia living in the Yadkin Valley section. John Winkler, father of Elizabeth, is living with them. The 1860 census for Wilkes County also lists two of Thomas's daughters, Sarah L. and Julia A., living with Larkin and Elizabeth Pipes. Since the same two daughters are shown in two different counties during the same census year, and because those who knew the oral family history were not aware of the second marriage, there is some speculation that Thomas and Elizabeth may have separated. This is further borne out by knowledge that Thomas, who was over 40 years of age, joined the 37th North Carolina Infantry in Watauga County, NC, on 14 September 1861.

Thomas's children by his first marriage are scattered among relatives in 1870 and all of them are married by 1880 and have their own homes. Sarah, wife of John Robbins, had died by that time. In 1880 Elizabeth, her daughter, Mary A., and her father, John Winkler, are living in Yadkin Valley,

Thomas's military record shows that he died in Kinston, North Carolina, on 22 April 1862. His burial place is not known.

Elizabeth Winkler Pipes died on 27 July 1890. The following is taken from the Lenoir, NC, newspaper on 11 August 1890:

MRS. ELIZABETH E. PIPES

Died at Cilley, Caldwell County, NC, July 27th, 1890, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Pipes, in her 73rd year, widow of Thomas Pipes, who died in the service of the Confederate States in the late Civil War

The subject of this brief memoir, Mrs. Pipes, was born and lived in the near neighborhood of her death, and for nearly three-fourths of a century her life was spent in peace and esteem with her neighbors.

In her 16th year she joined the Methodist Church and during all the time up to her death she led a blameless Christian life, esteemed by neighbors and acquaintances,—her death somewhat unexpected—is truly regretted by her friends and this community generally.

Mrs. Pipes was an affectionate mother and leaves an only child, a daughter, who deeply mourns her death and irreparable loss. She was gentle in disposition, kind in nature, and her death makes vacant a venerable hearthstone in our midst, whose life and acts while living give great assurance that she was well prepared for those who love and serve the Lord.

Children of Thomas and Julia Barlow Pipes are:

- 1-2-1 William Hiram Pipes, born 25 March 1846, married (1) Nancy Robbins (2) Docia Hendrix
- 1-2-2 Larkin Pipes, born about 1847
- 1-2-3 John Thomas Pipes, born 7 March 1849, married Martha Emaline Cottrell.
- 1-2-4 Jane Elizabeth Pipes, born 10 December 1851, married Finley Patterson Cottrell
- 1-2-5 Sarah Louisa Pipes, born about 1853, married John Pickens Robbins
- 1-2-6 Julia Ann Pipes, born about 1855, married Alfred Hendrix

The children of Thomas and Elizabeth are:

- 1-2-7 Mary Alice Pipes, born 10 November 1860

1-2-1 William Hiram Pipes, born 25 March 1846, married first about 1870 Nancy Caroline Robbins, born 8 July 1850, daughter of Thomas and Holly (Day) Robbins. According to the Buffalo Cove Baptist Church records, Nancy died on 14 April 1883. William married second Docia Camilla (Minnie) Hendrix, born 1872, on 3 May 1896. William died 24 March 1925. Docia died 2 December 1942. The children of William and Nancy are:

- 1-2-1-1 Julia Alice Pipes, born about 1871
- 1-2-1-2 Arthur S. Pipes, born March 1873
- 1-2-1-3 Clarissa Elmina Pipes, born 17 October 1875, married Will Triplett
- 1-2-1-4 Ida Adelaide Pipes, born 3 October 1877, married John L Hawkins
- 1-2-1-5 Willie Pipes, born about 1880
- 1-2-1-6 Rose or Mary or Rosemary, born about 1883.

The children of William and Minnie are:

- 1-2-1-7 Larkin Guy Pipes, born 5 April 1912, married Flavia Laxton.

1-2-2 Larkin Pipes, born about 1847. He appears in the 1850 and the 1860 census returns. He is not listed as an heir of Thomas Pipes in the 1873 settlement of Hiram's estate nor in a deed recorded in Caldwell County 29 April 1889 (written 14 September 1886) when Thomas Pipes' heirs sell two tracts of land on Chestnut Mountain to Solomon Kees. He is the right age to have served in the Civil War, but no record of his service has been found. No oral stories about him have survived.

1-2-3 John Thomas Pipes, born 7 March 1849, married Martha Emaline Cottrell, born 20 August 1854, daughter of James Madison and Frances Elizabeth (Blair) Cottrell on 10 November 1870 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. Thomas went to Idaho about 1887 and the descendants have letters dated as late as 1895 which he wrote to his wife and children. All indications are that he was ready to return home, but he never arrived in North Carolina. Martha died on 6 September 1892 and is buried in Pinecrest Cemetery in Granite Falls, North Carolina.

1-2-3-1 Etta Cordelia Pipes, born 27 November 1872, married Luther Hawkins

1-2-3-2 Calvin Pipes, born 21 December 1874

1-2-3-3 Ira Ervin "Dink" Pipes, born 21 January 1879, married Mary Edna Bean.

1-2-3-4 Ruth Belle Pipes, born 25 September 1886, married Arta Elmer Johnson

1-2-4 Jane Elizabeth Pipes, born 18 December 1851, married on 25 August 1870 in Caldwell County, North Carolina, to Finley Patterson Cottrell, born 27 January 1849, the son of James Madison and Frances Elizabeth (Blair) Cottrell. They lived for a while in the Yadkin Valley section of Caldwell County where they ran a store, later moved to Granite Falls, North Carolina, and finally to Kenawha County, West Virginia, where Finley died 12 March 1912 and Jane on 6 November 1922. Their descendants are included in a book *Three Centuries of Cottrells* by Dennis and Margaret (Cottell) Mullins. Mrs. Mullins is a grand-daughter of the couple.

1-2-4-1 Ivy Augustus Cottrell, born 25 July 1871, married (1) Della Spradlin (2) Minnie Bragg

1-2-4-2 Frances Estoy Cottrell, born about 1873, married (1) Thomas Minish (2) Romulus Sigmon

1-2-4-3 Colonel Jerome Cottrell, born 5 January 1875, married Maude Frances Fink

1-2-4-4 Lively Moulton "Dink" Cottrell, born 10 August 1877, married Dennie Hendrix.

1-2-4-5 Earl Cottrell, born 2 March 1879, died in infancy.

1-2-4-6 James Arthur Cottrell, born 25 November 1881, married Lillian Inez Bragg

1-2-4-7 Thomas H. Cottrell, born 30 July 1882, died 6 June 1891.

1-2-4-8 Guy Jones Cottrell, born 4 June 1889, married Josie Crouch

1-2-5 Sarah Louisa Pipes, born about 1853, married on 14 August 1875 to John Pickens Robbins, born 3 May 1853, in Caldwell County, North Carolina. Sarah died in February 1880 of tuberculosis. John died 1 March 1922.

1-2-5-1 Roby C. Robbins, born 30 April 1876, married (1) Ethel Frye (2) Ruth Pinkham (3) Lucy Comstock.

1-2-5-2 Rachel Elizabeth Robbins, born 19 March 1878, married James L. Coffey

1-2-6 Julia Ann Pipes, born about 1855, married about 1872 Alfred Hendrix, born 8 October 1850. Julia's death date is not known, but Alfred married Rebecca Keys as his second wife on 8 October 1892 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. The children of Alfred and Julia are:

1-2-6-1 Florence Hendrix, born 3 February 1873, married Emmett J. Keys. Florence died in 1968.

No children born to this marriage.

1-2-5-3 Calvin Arnold Hendrix, born about 1874, married Beatrice Dalton

1-2-5-4 Charlie Tilghman Hendrix, born about 1875,

1-2-5-5 Alice Hendrix, born about 1876, married Rowe Simmons

1-2-5-6 Philmore Hill Hendrix, born 5 November 1878, married Josie Adeline Church

1-2-5-7 Sophia "Shug" Hendrix, born 16 August 1880, married Gaither Jones Dula

1-2-5-8 Janie Hendrix, born about 1882

1-2-5-9 James Tuttle Hendrix, born about 1885, married Mollie Triplett

1-2-5-10 Rosa Hendrix, born 10 July 1887, married Robert Woods

1-2-5-11 Monroe Collis Hendrix, born 10 October 1889, married Jennie Coble

1-2-5-12 Thomas Hendrix, born November 1891, married Lucille Triplett

1-2-7 Mary Alice Pipes, born 10 November 1860. Those who knew the oral family history were not aware of this daughter of Thomas. She is listed as the postmaster at Cilley on 10 April 1887, and she served until 1891. The following deeds are in the office of the Register of Deeds in Caldwell County, North Carolina:

Deed Book 23, page 372. 1 November 1889

Mary A. Pipes to Benjamin and T. E. J. Greer for \$550 on south side of Yadkin River [no acreage shown] adjoining Wm. G. Connelly's old track. J. M. Isbell, W. T. Land, witnesses. Filed 16 March 1891

Deed Book 30, page 88, 16 August 1897

Mary A. Pipes to G. L. Munday for \$25 on German Hill on waters of Yadkin River adjoining James D. Widby, Bynum Triplett, and others known as Alice Pipes lot. Mary A. Pipes purchased from Patt. Cottrell. [No acreage shown]

A court case in 1891, the State vs. Alice Pipes and T. C. Robbins, was found "not a true bill." A Lenoir, North Carolina, newspaper item on 13 April 1892:

Thomas Robbins and Alice Pipes, f. & a., guilty, male defendant, 4 months in jail, female \$50 fine.

When Thomas Robbins and Alice Pipes were brought into court for judgment in the f and a case, the female defendant fainted when the sentence was pronounced. Robbins is a married man.

The 1900 census shows Mary Alice Pipes living in Lenoir. *A Historical Scrapbook 1849-1979*, a history of St. James Episcopal Church, Lenoir, North Carolina, by Elizabeth McConnell Jarrett, published in 1979, shows on page 269, Alice Pipes listed on an undated roll of the Women of the Church. The only thing that the records show is that Alice was not present for the September, October, or November meetings. Mrs. Jarrett says the Women of the Church rolls ended in 1901, so this roll would have been a listing of member of the organization prior to that time. Mrs. Jarrett also very graciously researched the records of St. James Church and found no further reference to Alice Pipes.

In an item in the Lenoir newspaper which the compiler failed to date, but is believed to be about 1907, the following is shown:

Ordered that Alice Pipes be allowed to list her house and lot in Lenoir township.

A death certificate in Catawba County, North Carolina, indicates that she died 31 August 1915 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery. It gives her age as 53 and her date of birth as 1862.

1-2-1-1 Julia Alice Pipes, born about 1871. She joined Buffalo Cove Baptist Church in 1885. According to family legends she died with appendicitis while still a teen-ager.

1-2-1-2 Arthur S. Pipes, born March 1873, an epileptic, he was drowned 9 October 1904. The following newspaper item appeared in the Lenoir newspaper on 14 October 1904:

Mr. _____ Pipes of Buffalo, a young man subject to epileptic (sic) fits fell into a creek near his home last Sunday and was drowned. It is supposed he had a fit while walking the foot log and fell into the water which was only a few inches deep, but of sufficient depth to drown him. Life was extinct when the body was discovered.

1-2-1-3 Clarissa Elmina Pipes, born 17 October 1875, married William H. Triplett, born 19 May 1860. died 6 July 1915. Elmina died 2 August 1957. They are buried in the Sardis Cemetery in Hudson, NC.

1-2-1-3-1 Charlie Pipes, born 15 May 1893, died 23 July 1911, unmarried.

- 1-2-1-3-2 Nelia Triplett, born 1 May 1894, married (1) Frank Daniels (2) Malcolm Hayes
- 1-2-1-3-3 Larkin Luther Triplett, born 5 September 1895, married Nell Barnett
- 1-2-1-3-4 Jess D. Triplett, born 5 December 1899, married Maybelle Wallace
- 1-2-1-3-5 Henry Triplett, born 5 June 1901, married Cordie Hollars
- 1-2-1-3-6 Coy Triplett, born 3 July 1902, married Florence Carter
- 1-2-1-3-7 Maggie Triplett, born 15 May 1905, married George Frank Gentle
- 1-2-1-3-8 Rose Edith Triplett, born 3 June 1906, married (1) Lawrence Martin (2) Oscar Spencer Gaylan
- 1-2-1-3-9 Pansy Triplett, born 17 June 1908, married (1) Torrence Beane (2) Raymond Coffey
- 1-2-1-3-10 Nancy Triplett, born 15 April 1909, married Ivey Bryant
- 1-2-1-3-11 Esther Triplett, born 7 April 1912, married Raymond Crouch
- 1-2-1-3-12 William Thomas Triplett, born 25 March 1913, married Iva Lois Battles
- 1-2-1-4 Ida Adelaide Pipes, born 3 October 1877, married John LeRoy Hawkins, born 31 August 1868, son of John LeRoy and Susan Adeline (Turnmire) Hawkins, on 22 February 1894. Ida died 28 May 1945. John died 7 August 1958. They are buried in the Buffalo Cove Baptist Church cemetery.
- 1-2-1-4-1 Granville LeRoy Hawkins, born 22 December 1894, married Hattie Hall.
- 1-2-1-4-2 Mollie Adelaide Hawkins, born 28 June 1897, married Henry H. "Bud" Greene
- 1-2-1-4-3 William Lowery Hawkins, born 22 January 1900, married Roxie Bolick.
- 1-2-1-4-4 Nancy Belvia Hawkins, born 21 April 1902, married Leonard Cottrell
- 1-2-1-4-5 Jones Hawkins, born 7 April 1904
- 1-2-1-4-6 Avery James Hawkins, born 5 December 1905, married (1) Mildred Viola Pipes (2) Florence (Hall) Lyall
- 1-2-1-4-7 Luther Thomas Hawkins, born 9 November 1907, married Charlotte Adams
- 1-2-1-4-8 Roby Ellis Hawkins, born 7 November 1910, married Mabel Virginia Greene
- 1-2-1-4-9 John Hubert Hawkins, born 23 June 1912, married Nettie Bolick
- 1-2-1-4-9 Fred Lawrence Hawkins, born 22 May 1915, married Violet Easter Miller
- 1-2-1-5 Willie Pipes, born about 1880, died unmarried before June 1900 of pneumonia. Supposedly he had a premonition of his death which he related to a friend.
- 1-2-1-6 Rose Pipes, born about 1883, according to family stories, she died at the same time her mother died. Her name may have been Rosemary.
- 1-2-1-7 Larkin Pipes, born about 1912, married Flavia Laxton. The 1940 census shows him in Wilkes County living in his mother's household with a wife named Slauer, which may be a misreading of Flavia, and one son. Larkin died 27 February 1989 in Catawba County, NC. The future of the son is not known.
- 1-2-1-7-1 Bill Pipes, born about 1939.
- 1-2-3-1 Etta Cordelia Pipes, born 27 November 1872, married Larkin Luther Hawkins, born 21 October 1865, son of Joshua Melvin and Nancy (Coffey) Hawkins, on 3 March 1895. Luther died 23 April 1937, and Etta died 4 October 1951. They are buried in the Hawkins cemetery in Buffalo Cove.
- 1-2-3-1-1 Thomas Finley Hawkins, born 22 October 1895, married Lucy Sullivan
- 1-2-3-1-2 Guy Zedic Hawkins, born 3 December 1907.
- 1-2-3-2 Calvin Pipes, born 21 December 1874, died 8 November 1876. He is buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Buffalo Cove.

1-2-3-3 Ira Ervin "Dink" Pipes, born 21 January 1879, married on 15 July 1898 to Mary Edna Beane, born 5 January 1883. Edna died 17 July 1944, and Dink died 6 January 1959. They are buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Buffalo Cove.

1-2-3-3-1 John Thomas Pipes, born 20 April 1900, married (1) Hattie Harris (2) Ola Kirby

1-2-3-3-2 Ira Collis Pipes, born 3 June 1905, married Beatrice Woodward

1-2-3-3-3 Fred Vernon Pipes, born 20 May 1907, married (1) Dessie Johnson (2) Jeanette

Bowman

1-2-3-3-4 Mildred Viola Pipes, born 4 May 1909, married Avery James Hawkins [1-2-1-4-6]

1-2-3-3-5 William Clyde Pipes, born 19 February 1911, married Daisy Bumgarner

1-2-3-3-6 Guy Zedic Pipes, born 27 October 1912, married (1) Willie Keller (2) Eva (Estes)

Suddreth (3) Juanita (Cline) Walker

1-2-3-3-7 Margaret Etta Corrine Pipes, born 22 April 1916

1-2-3-3-8 James Dink Pipes, born 24 April 1918, married (1) Mae Story (2) Leola Knight

1-2-3-3-8 Lena Lucille Pipes, born 13 August 1924, married James Percy Bumgarner

The following items appeared in a Lenoir, North Carolina, newspaper regard the Dink Pipes family:

The other day Mr. Dink Pipes of Buffalo hitched his horse to his buggy and drove down on the Valley, and his horse became frightened and ran away and tore things up very badly. Mr. Pipes had Miss Edna Bean in the buggy but no one was hurt. When his buggy came uncoupled Miss Bean jumped out and Mr. Pipes went over the dash board. Mr. Pipes did all he could to save his bean. Pipes have been looking very pitiful ever since. Poor boy.
[June 22 1898]

Last Friday morning between 2 and 3 o'clock a.m., Mr. Dink Pipes and Miss Edna Bean were united together in wedlock. It was another run-away match.
[July 20 1898]

1-2-3-4 Ruth Belle Pipes, born 25 September 1886, married on 6 July 1901, to Arta Elmer Johnson, born 6 June 1879. Arta died 10 January 1941. She celebrated her 100th birthday on 25 September 1986. On Sunday 28 September 1986, a reception was held in honor of her 100th birthday and several hundred people attended. Called "Aunt Ruth" or "Ma Johnson," her personality and wit endeared her to everyone who knew her. While in her 80's she would follow her favorite pastime of fishing along the banks of mountain streams, the Gulf Coast, or any lake that was handy. She died 19 April 1987.

1-2-3-4-1 Gladys Faye Johnson, born 18 December 1903, married James Leon Lewis

1-2-3-4-2 Ross Johnson, born 6 June 1905, died October 1906.

1-2-3-4-3 Mattie Lee Doris Johnson, born 29 August 1907, married Ward Keyes

1-2-3-4-4 Kenneth Thomas Johnson, born 22 March 1911, married Myrtle Bentley

1-2-3-4-5 Bruce Winslow Johnson, born 22 March 1911, married Helene Crisp

1-2-3-4-6 Verna Beatrice Johnson, born 18 April 1917, married (1) Robert Barber (2)

Reuben Thompson

1-2-3-4-7 Harold Lynde Johnson, born 25 February 1919, married Helen Walker

1-2-3-4-8 Joe Fred Johnson, born 9 February 1921, married Mary Lou Holder

1-2-3-4-9 Charlotte Dorothy Johnson, born 12 December 1922, married Burt McGee

1-2-3-4-10 Arta Elmer (Bill) Johnson, Jr., born 6 July 1927, married Betty Henderson

1-2-4-1 Ivy Augustus Cottrell, born 25 July 1871, married first Della Spradley; second Minnie Bragg. The children of Ivy and Della are:

1-2-4-1-1 Charles Daus Cottrell, born 14 May 1896, married Minnie L. Edwards

1-2-4-1-2 Earl Finley Cottrell, born 17 September 1900, married Martha Helen Jarvis.

1-2-4-1-3 Maellese Cottrell, born 26 May 1914, married Paul Eugene Atkins

1-2-4-1-4 Inez Aretta Cottrell, born 18 June 1918, married Hugh Kinder.

1-2-4-1-5 Ruth Virginia Cottrell, born 1 March 1920, married W. O. Robert Mitchell

- 1-2-4-1-6 John Patterson Cottrell, born 17 July 1921, married Ruth Claire Chappell
- 1-2-4-1-7 Annabelle Cottrell, born 13 December 1922, married Jack Len Crist
- 1-2-4-1-8 Acacia (Kay) Cottrell, born 16 April 1924, married William Henry Lloyd
- 1-2-4-1-9 Ross Bryant Cottrell, born 10 August 1925, married Juanita Clara Crow
- 1-2-4-1-10 Betty Hogue Cottrell, born 23 December 1927
- 1-2-4-1-11 Robert Benjamin (Benny Bob) Cottrell, born 6 December 1929.
- 1-2-4-1-12 Paul Vernon Cottrell, born 14 November 1932, married Marvel Lee Belcher
- 1-2-4-1-13 Kenneth Cottrell, born 4 March 1935
- 1-2-4-1-14 Ronald Lee Cottrell, born 14 January 1943, married Lois Jean Oliver

1-2-4-2 Frances Estoy Cottrell, born about 1873, married first Thomas H. Minish on 15 November 1891, and second Romulus Sigmon on 21 July 1895.

- 1-2-4-2-1 Ross Minish, born 1 August 1892, married Marie Hardin.
- 1-2-4-2-2 Mary Bess Sigmon
- 1-2-4-2-3 Margie Lee Sigmon

1-2-4-3 Colonel Jerome Cottrell, born 5, January 1875, married on 21 January 1904 to Maude Frances Fink

- 1-2-4-3-1 Jessie Estoy Cottrell, born 25 August 1905, married (1) Frank Eden (2)

Beecher M. Cooper

- 1-2-4-3-2 James Finley Cottrell, born 11 August 1908, married Beulah York.
- 1-2-4-3-3 Kittie Cottrell, born 3 October 1909, married Rayburn Ball.
- 1-2-4-3-4 Guy Dunbar Cottrell, born 27 September 1910, married Geraldine Burnside
- 1-2-4-3-5 Rome Cottrell, born 23 March 1912, married (1) Gladys Irene Petry (2)

Bonnie Kathryn Cooper

- 1-2-4-3-6 Gwinnie Lucille Cottrell, born 10 September 1913, married Charles Edward

White

- 1-2-4-3-7 Billy Sunday Cottrell, born 14 January 1915, married Mary Chlotheal Cooper.
- 1-2-4-3-8 Madeline Mae Cottrell, born 10 May 1916, married Paul Cooper.
- 1-2-4-3-9 Pauline ("Pat") Cottrell, born 17 April 1917, married Leslie Warnie

Rumbaugh

- 1-2-4-3-10 Clyde Cottrell, born 3 October 1918.
- 1-2-4-3-11 Leon Jackson Cottrell, born 29 April 1920, married Carrie Virginia Fleck
- 1-2-4-3-12 Josephine Leah Cottrell, born 1 August 1923, married James Jackson Mullins
- 1-2-4-3-13 Nellie Mae Cottrell, born 14 April 1925, married Brothel Allen Stephenson
- 1-2-4-3-14 Clayton Jennings Cottrell, born 15 May 1927, married Della Rose Raines

1-2-4-4 Lively Moulton ("Dink") Cottrell, born 10 April 1977, married Dennie Hendrix, born 1879, in 1901. Dink died 15 February 1945; Dennie died 1953.

- 1-2-4-4-1 Flora Blanche Cottrell, born 6 January 1902, married Theodore Leith Gordon.
- 1-2-4-4-2 Violet Estoy Cottrell, born 31 January 1904, married Raymond McKinley

Garrison

- 1-2-4-4-3 Grace Louise Cottrell, born 12 October 1908, married Paul Anderson Cox
- 1-2-4-4-4 Jack Vernon Cottrell, born 28 August 1911, married Betty Clare.
- 1-2-4-4-5 Lela Maude Cottrell, born 24 March 1913, married Floyd Charles Hanks
- 1-2-4-4-6 Guy Jones Cottrell II, born 2 November 1916, married Mary Nell Bailey

1-2-4-6 James Arthur Cottrell, born 28 November 1881, married Lillian Inez Bragg. Lillian died 29 May 1988.

- 1-2-4-6-1 Damon Zeal Cottrell, born 10 September 1917, married Winifred Ruth

Stratton.

- 1-2-4-6-2 James Wilburn Cottrell, born 5 February 1919, married Elnora Hayes
- 1-2-4-6-3 Marie Elizabeth Cottrell, born 25 February 1920, married Andrew Rojas.
- 1-2-4-6-4 Francis Pauline Cottrell, born 19 June 1921, married Roy Hudson Reese

- 1-2-4-6-5 Ray Wilson Cottrell, born 11 November 1922, married Hilda Marson
- 1-2-4-6-6 Arnold Jefferson Cottrell, born 23 June 1925, married Frances Hanna Hodge
- 1-2-4-6-7 Agatha Louise Cottrell, born 13 December 27, married Charles Ray Owenby
- 1-2-4-6-8 Edna Arretta Cottrell, born 20 March 1929, married Andrew Hunter Kight
- 1-2-4-6-9 Margaret Delores Cottrell, born 28 January 1931, married Burton W.

Rosenbarger

- 1-2-4-6-10 Thomas Edison Cottrell, born February 1933.
- 1-2-4-6-11 Charlotte Jeanette Cottrell, born 17 March 1937, married Don Joseph Hunt
- 1-2-4-6-12 Mary Annette Cottrell, born 8 February 1937, married (1) Paul Chalokoff (2)

Gilbert Keoki

- 1-2-4-6-13 David Roger Cottrell, born 4 June 1941, married Deanna Davenport

1-2-4-8 Guy Jones Cottrell, born 4 June 1889, married Josie Crouch, born 2 July 1891.

Guy died 22 October 1958 Josie died 13 May 1974 both in St. Albans.

- 1-2-4-8-1 Bernard Jennings Cottrell, born 2 April 1911, married Edna Ruth Curry.
- 1-2-4-8-2 Margaret Lucille Cottrell, born 12 June 1912, married Dennis Hibert Mullins
- 1-2-4-8-3 Alma Elizabeth Cottrell, born 6 December 1914, married Robert Randolph

Talley

- 1-2-4-8-4 Guy Jones Cottrell, Jr., born 7 February 1917, married Edna Marie Goodall.

1-2-5-1 Roby C. Robbins, born 30 April 1876, married first Ethel Frye; second, Ruth Pinkham; third Lucy Comstock. Roby died 18 November 1960. The children of Roby and Ethel are:

- 1-2-5-1-1 Ralph Robbins, born about 1906, died November 1987, married Susanna _____.
- 1-2-5-1-2 Orrin Roby Robbins, born 27 August 1907, married Jonnie Russell
- 1-2-5-1-3 George Colbert Robbins, born 27 January 1913, married Laura Cook.

1-2-5-2 Rachel Elizabeth Robbins, born 19 November 1878, married on 22 April 1896 to James L. Coffey, born November 1875. Rachel died 27 November 1959.

- 1-2-5-2-1 Frances Amelia Coffey, born March 1897, married William Perry Frye
- 1-2-5-2-2 Collett Columbus Coffey, born November 1898, married Frances Reid
- 1-2-5-2-3 Fred Thomas Coffey married (1) Margaret Riley (2) _____
- 1-2-5-2-4 Clarence Pickens Coffey, born 1906, married Antonette Holmes Devereaux

1-2-6-2 Calvin Arnold Hendrix, born about 1874, married Beatrice Dalton.

- 1-2-6-2-1 Ruth Hendrix
- 1-2-6-2-2 Delmas Hendrix

1-2-6-4 Alice Hendrix, born about 1876, married Rowe Simmons.

- 1-2-6-4-1 Austin Simmons
- 1-2-6-4-2 Arnold Simmons
- 1-2-6-4-3 Colonel Simmons
- 1-2-6-4-4 Minnie Simmons
- 1-2-6-4-5 Dalcie Simmons
- 1-2-6-4-6 Margie Simmons
- 1-2-6-4-7 Ira Simmons
- 1-2-6-4-8 Nevada Simmons

1-2-6-5 Philmore Hill Hendrix, born 5 November 1878, married on 5 September 1908 to Josie Adelaide Church, born 31 January 1889, daughter of Milas and Julia (Hawkins) Church. Hill died 7 June 1963 and Josie died 20 October 1977, both in Burke County, North Carolina.

- 1-2-6-5-1 Carley Hendrix, born July 1910
- 1-2-6-5-2 Council Hendrix, born 19 June 1911

- 1-2-6-5-3 Turner Hendrix, born 14 April 1914
- 1-2-6-5-4 Julia Rosedna Hendrix, born 14 April 1914, married Dillard Watson
- 1-2-6-5-5 Ira Edward Hendrix, born 7 July 1917
- 1-2-6-5-6 IZARD Hendrix, born 21 January 1921
- 1-2-6-5-7 Myrtle Leoan Hendrix, born 4 September 1922.
- 1-2-6-5-8 Marvin Hendrix, born 22 October _____
- 1-2-6-5-9 Cornelia Angeline Hendrix, born 12 September 1928
- 1-2-6-5-10 George Winfred Hendrix, born 15 June 1930, married Faye Triplett

1-2-6-6 Sophia Hendrix (called "Shug"), born 16 August 1880, married in March 1897 to Gaither Jones Dula, born 11 October 1869. She died 6 April 1939.

- 1-2-6-6-1 Harley Dula, born 23 December 1897, married Amelia Triplett
- 1-2-6-6-2 Betty Dula, born 1 October 1899, married Frank Triplett
- 1-2-6-6-3 P. Hill Dula, born 18 April 1902, married Geraldine Simmons
- 1-2-6-6-4 Fritz Dula,, born about 1903, married Allie Reid
- 1-2-6-6-5 Connie Dula, born 7 September 1904, married Henry Cline
- 1-2-6-6-6 Calvin Lance Dula, born March 1906
- 1-2-6-6-7 Fannie Dula, born 3 February 1908, married Jim Triplett
- 1-2-6-6-8 Rose Dula, born 30 October 1909
- 1-2-6-6-9 Gaither Jones Dula married Christine Annas
- 1-2-6-6-10 Ralph C. Dula, born 7 June 1915, married Dare Phillips
- 1-2-6-6-11 Alfred Dula
- 1-2-6-6-12 Thomas Collis Dula married Evie or Jen.

1-2-6-8 James Tuttle ("Tut") Hendrix, born about 1885, married Mollie Triplett, born 15 January 1894. Mollie died June 1958.

- 1-2-6-8-1 Dan Hendrix
- 1-2-6-8-2 Ruby Hendrix
- 1-2-6-8-3 Vance Hendrix
- 1-2-6-8-4 Charles Hendrix

1-2-6-9 Rosa Hendrix, born 10 July 1887, married on 13 September 1908 to Robert Woods, born 5 March 1888. They lived their entire married life in Darby, Wilkes County, North Carolina, in the area where Hiram Pipes first settled about 1825. Rosa died 11 December 1965, and Bob died 13 December 1974. They are buried in Darby.

- 1-2-6-9-1 Reuben Woods, died young.
- 1-2-6-9-2 Loretta Bird Woods, born 7 August 1910, married (1) Fred Watson (2) Ray Nelson
- 1-2-6-9-3 Deloras Ella Woods, born 5 July 1912, married Ben Dove
- 1-2-6-9-4 Beatrice Sophia Woods, born 11 August 1914, married Forrest Whitson
- 1-2-6-9-5 Velva Emmaline Woods, born 7 December 1918, married Arlon Woods
- 1-2-6-9-6 Charlotte Mae Woods, born 31 May 1921, married John Dawson
- 1-2-6-9-7 Joe Clifton Woods, born 30 April 1923, married (1) Ann Awalt (2) Mary Horn

1-2-6-10 Munroe Collis Hendrix, born 10 October 1889, married Jennie Coble.

- 1-2-6-10-1 Barbara Hendrix
- 1-2-6-10-2 Joy Hendrix
- 1-2-6-10-3 Gene Hendrix
- 1-2-6-10-4 Jack Hendrix

1-2-1-3-1 Charlie Pipes, born 15 May 1893 to Elmina Pipes prior to her marriage to Will Triplett. His father is alleged to be Charlie Dula. He is shown in the 1900 census as a Triplett. He died 23 July 1911, and is buried as Charley Triplett in Sardis Cemetery in Hudson, NC.

1-2-1-3-2 Nelia Triplett, born 1 May 1894, married first on 2 November 1915 to Frank Danner. She married second Malcolm Hayes, born 11 July 1894. He died 28 January 1948. Nelia died 12 September 1960. Nelia's birth date is given as 1894, but the census records indicate that she is younger than Larkin. One record shows 1897 which may be correct.

- 1-2-1-3-2-1 Velva Hayes, born about 1919.
- 1-2-1-3-2-2 Ralph Hayes
- 1-2-1-3-2-3 Ruby Hayes, born about 1922
- 1-2-1-3-2-4 Marvin Hayes born about 1926

1-2-1-3-3 Larkin Luther Triplett, born 5 September 1895, married Nell Barnett, died 20 March 1954.

- 1-2-1-3-3-1 Mae Triplett, born about 1922, married Roy Barlow
- 1-2-1-3-3-2 William Lee Triplett, born 11 February 1925
- 1-2-1-3-3-3 Carl Triplett, born 1 November 1926
- 1-2-1-3-3-4 Lingle Burl Triplett, born 4 November 1928, married Melba Story
- 1-2-1-3-3-5 Rachel Triplett, born 25 March 1934, married Billy Estes
- 1-2-1-3-3-6 Elizabeth Mina Triplett, born 7 March 1935, married Laverne Goble

1-2-1-3-4 Jesse D. Triplett, born 5 December 1899, married Maybelle Wallace, died 15 August 1976.

- 1-2-1-6-4-1 Edith Helen Triplett, born 10 April 1921, married Cub Hall

1-2-1-3-5 Henry Steele Triplett, born 5 January 1901, married Cordie Hollars, died 6 January 1969.

- 1-2-1-6-5-1 Lester Clarence Triplett, born 29 October 1922
- 1-2-1-6-5-2 Pauline Triplett, born 9 September 1925
- 1-2-1-6-5-3 William Clyde Triplett, born 21 April 1928
- 1-2-1-6-5-4 Gene "Tooney" Triplett, born about 1929.
- 1-2-1-6-5-5 Pauline Triplett, born 30 July 1932 *Two daughters named Pauline?*
- 1-2-1-6-5-6 Paul Triplett, born 30 July 1932

1-2-1-3-6 Coy Triplett, born 3 July 1902, married Florence Carter, died 21 October 1957.

- 1-2-1-3-6-1 Lola Triplett, born 27 September 1923, married (1) _____ Long (2) William Lawrence Whitaker, died 29 May 2004.
- 1-2-1-3-6-2 Coy Triplett, Jr., born 9 July 1926
- 1-2-1-3-6-3 William C. Triplett, born about 1928
- 1-2-1-3-6-4 Ronald Dewey Triplett, born about 1930
- 1-2-1-3-6-5 Charles Triplett, born 27 January 1934

1-2-1-3-7 Maggie Triplett, born 15 May 1905, married on 14 June 1926 to George Frank Gentle, died 16 September 1989.

- 1-2-1-3-7-1 Charles Eugene Gentle, born 17 January 1927, married (1) Minnie Lillian Rhoten (2) Nellie Jean Bullis.
- 1-2-1-3-7-2 William Thomas Gentle, born 4 December 1994, married Vivian Chapman.

1-2-1-3-8 Rose E. Triplett, born 3 June 1906, married first on 3 February 1924 to Lawrence Martin, born 21 September 1900. Lawrence died 24 November 1931. She married second Oscar Spencer Gaylan. Rose died 10 January 1995.

- 1-2-1-3-8-1 Lawrence L. "Snook" Martin, born about 1925.
- 1-2-1-3-8-3 Marshall L Martin, born 30 October 1926.
- 1-2-1-3-8-2 Josephine Martin, born about 1929.

1-2-1-3-8-4 Hugh Martin, born about 1930, died 6 March 2014.

1-2-1-3-9 Pansy Triplett, born 17 June 1908, married first Torrence Atlas Bean, born 12 August 1910, died 24 December 1945. She married second Raymond Coffey. Pansy died 1 December 1989.

1-2-1-3-9-1 Bobby Triplett, born about 1930. He is listed as a Bean in the 1940 census.

1-2-1-3-9-2 Melba Jean Bean, born 17 April 1933, married Thomas P. Hennessee

1-2-1-3-9-3 Jerry Mack Bean, born 24 May 1934, married Loretta Haynes

1-2-1-3-9-4 Paul Atlas Bean, born 5 June 1938, married Jewell Annas

1-2-1-3-9-5 Winnie Mae Bean, born 19 June 1939, died 18 July 1939,

1-2-1-3-9-6 Willa Dean Bean, born 26 July 1941, married Charles "Cut" Cozart

1-2-1-3-10 Nancy Triplett, born 15 April 1909, married Ivey Bryant, born 25 March 1906. Ivey died 14 February 1941; Nancy died 28 February 1997.

1-2-1-3-10-1 Betty Bryant, born about 1933, married Billy Craig

1-2-1-3-10-2 Nova Joe Bryant, born about 1936, married Ray Watts

1-2-1-3-10-3 Ervin Bryant, born about 1937, married Peggy Main

1-2-1-3-10-4 Delano Bryant, born about 1940, married Sadie Smith Greene

1-2-1-3-11 Esther Triplett, born 7 April 1912, married Raymond S. Crouch, born 26 May 1907. Esther died 8 May 1935; Raymond died 26 July 1966.

1-2-1-3-11-1 Edith Crouch, born about 1929, married Johnson Ritchey

1-2-1-3-11-2 Joyce Crouch, born about 1931, married (1) Partee Coonse (2) Jack Wike

1-2-1-3-11-3 Lester Crouch, born about 1932, married Willie Sue Yount

1-2-1-3-11-5 Mildred Crouch, born about 1934, married Clarence Duncan

1-2-1-3-11-3 Buck Crouch, born about 1935, married Betty Bumgarner

1-2-1-3-12 Tom Triplett, born 25 March 1913, married on 24 August 1937 to Iva Lois Battles. They lived in Gulfport, Mississippi, where Tom died January 1966

1-2-1-3-12-1 Tommy Triplett

1-2-1-3-12-2 Wilfred Triplett

1-2-1-3-12-3 Tim Triplett

1-2-1-3-12-4 Iva Lois Jeanette Triplett, born 21 February 1940.

1-2-1-4-1 Granville Leroy Hawkins, born 22 December 1894, married on 17 July 1922 to Hattie Hall, born 13 October 1903. Granville was a World War I veteran and he retired from the North Carolina Forestry Service. He died 7 February 1971; Hattie died 20 May 1997.

1-2-1-4-1-1 JamesKeyner Hawkins, born 21 November 1924, married Thelma Griffin

1-2-2-4-2-2 Ted Ray Hawkins, born 20 December 1926, married Mamie Robinson

1-2-2-4-2-3 William Herbert Hawkins, born 21 April 1933, married Peggy Marie Turnmire

1-2-2-4-2-4 Betty Adelaide Hawkins, born 3 November 1939, married Demmest Gentry

1-2-1-4-2 Mollie Adelaide Hawkins, born 28 January 1897, married on 17 November 1917 to Henry H. ("Bud") Greene, born 28 February 1882. Bud died 30 May 1965, and Mollie died 27 January 1987.

1-2-1-4-2-1 Charlie Reuben Greene, born 28 August 1920

1-2-1-4-2-2 Alonzo LeRoy ("Lonnie") Greene, born 28 July 1924, married Nannie Lou Cox.,

1-2-1-4-2-3 Pristal Ronelk Greene, born 29 March 1925, married (1) Deloras Mullis (2) Jeanine Stevens (3) Meredith _____.

1-2-1-4-2-4 Sarah Addie Greene, born 14 Jun 1927, married Woodrow Wright.

1-2-1-4-2-5 Virgil Corbett Greene, born 15 December 1933, married Elsie Prestwood

1-2-1-4-2-6 Ida Leone Greene, born 19 September 1936, married Charles Watson,

1-2-1-4-3 William Lowery Hawkins, born 16 January 1900, married 3 October 1924, to Roxie Ann Taylor, born 26 December 1907, daughter of John and Nancy Catherine (Bolick) Taylor. Roxie died 20 June 1983, and Lowery died 17 March 1991.

1-2-1-4-3-1 Clarence Adair Hawkins, born 17 June 1926, married Mavel Elizabeth Jenkins.

1-2-1-4-3-2 James Bernard Hawkins, born 15 September 1927, married Dorothy Elisabeth Coffey.

1-2-1-4-4 Nancy Belvia Hawkins, born 21 April 1902, married on 18 May 1922 to Leonard Cottrell, born 12 July 1900, son of John Wilburn and Sarah Alice (Greene) Cottrell. Belvia died 13 September 1972; Leonard died 14 September 1995.

1-2-1-4-4-1 Cora Mae Chandler, born 5 January 1923, married Cecil M. Chandler

1-2-1-4-4-2 Ruby Lee Cottrell, born 20 October 1924, married Emerson Ledford

1-2-1-4-4-3 Jones LeRoy Cottrell, born 18 May 1926, married Nancy Warlick

1-2-1-4-5 Jones Hawkins, born 7 April 1904, died October 1914, after an illness of about two years while the family was living in Watauga County, North Carolina. He is buried in the Laurel Fork Baptist Church cemetery.

1-2-1-4-6 Avery James Hawkins, born 5 December 1905, married first Mildred Pipes, born 6 May 1909, daughter of Ira Ervin "Dink" and Mary Edna (Bean) Pipes, on 26 May 1926. Mildred died 26 August 1949 and is buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Buffalo Cove. Avery and partner, Lester Miller, began a lumber business which they moved to Montross, Virginia. Avery married second Florence Hall Lyall on 18 July 1958 and they lived in Virginia but maintained a second home in Lenoir, North Carolina. It was while doing some work at his Lenoir home that the tractor he was riding overturned crushing him to death on 15 September 1983. He is buried in Blue Ride Memorial Park in Lenoir, North Carolina. Florence died 5 August 1992. All of Avery's children were born to his first marriage.

1-2-1-4-6-1 Willie Hawkins, born 10 April 1927

1-2-1-4-6-2 Viola Corrine Hawkins, born 7 May 1928

1-2-1-4-6-3 Charles Luther Hawkins, born 10 April 1930, married Lucy Morgan

1-2-1-4-6-4 Charlotte Lucille Hawkins, born 21 February 1933, married Kenneth Roberts

1-2-1-4-6-5 Ida Edna Hawkins, born 19 December 1934

1-2-1-4-6-6 Mary Adeline Hawkins, born 19 June 1936, married Grady Miller

1-2-1-4-6-7 Nina Elizabeth Hawkins, born 3 November 1939, married Tommie Joe Cavin

1-2-1-4-6-8 Audrey Carolyn Hawkins, born 2 June 1944, married James Samuel Davis

1-2-1-4-6-9 Daughter, born and died 26 August 1949

1-2-1-4-7 Luther Thomas Hawkins, born 9 November 1907, married on 14 April 1933 to Charlotte Adams, daughter of Luther and Nannie (Hall) Adams. Charlotte died 4 August 1988; Luther died 11 February 1991.

1-2-1-4-7-1 Dewey Dale Hawkins, born 13 April 1934, married (1) Betty Hodges (2) Artie (Watts) Stevens

1-2-1-4-8 Roby Ellis Hawkins, born 7 November 1910, married on 21 December 1935 to Mabel Virginia Greene, born 3 September 1915, daughter of Cainie L. and Bessie (Smith) Greene. Roby died 31 December 1986, and Mabel died 28 May 1992. They are buried in the Buffalo Cove Baptist Church cemetery.

1-2-1-4-8-1 John Oliver Hawkins, born 11 April 1940

1-2-1-4-8-2 Daughter, born and died 3 September 1951

1-2-1-4-9 John Hubert ("Hub") Hawkins, born 23 June 1912, married on 16 June 1933 to Nettie Bolick. Hub died 23 May 1993 and Nettie died 12 June 2002.

1-2-1-4-9-1 Gerry Derwood Hawkins, born 18 February 1934, married Amelia Dawn Dula.

1-2-1-4-10 Fred Lawrence Hawkins, born 22 May 1915, married on 19 June 1941 to Violet Esther Miller, born 6 April 1912, daughter of Robert L. and Parolee (Hamlet) Miller. Fred died 24 June 2001, and Violet died 16 June 2003.

1-2-1-4-10-1 Reba Yvonne Hawkins, born 15 April 1943, married (1) A. C. Greene (2) Dick Whittington

1-2-1-4-10-1 Doris Ann Hawkins, born 18 January 1947, married Michael Bradshaw

1-2-3-1-1 Thomas Finley Hawkins, born 22 October 1895, married on 21 February 1921, to Lucy Sullivan, born 9 August 1898. Finley died 25 November 1963, and Lucy died 1 June 1994.

1-2-3-1-1-1 Kathryn Lucille Hawkins, born 29 January 1922, married (1) Robert Burkhead Hill (2) Howard Edwin Young.

1-2-3-1-1-2 Margaret Ella Hawkins, born 21 October 1923, married Donald Thomas

1-2-3-1-1-3 Charlotte Ruth Hawkins, born 7 September 1927, married Harry Bennett Adams

1-2-3-1-1-4 Mary Ann Hawkins, born 17 July 1934, married C. Linwood Taylor

1-2-3-1-2 Guy Zedic Hawkins, born 3 December 1907, died 26 January 1908. He is buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Buffalo Cove.

1-2-3-3-1 John Thomas Pipes, born 20 April 1900, married first Hattie Harris, born 24 August 1902, died 14 March 1933. He married second Ola Beatrice Kirby, born 30 July 1907. Tom died 18 November 1983. Ola died 15 November 1995. Children born to Tom and Hattie are:

1-2-3-3-1-1 Lillian Arlene Pipes, born 24 June 1923, married Luther Robbins

1-2-3-3-1-2 Artie Louise Pipes, born 10 September 1925 married Paul Hamilton Keller

1-2-3-3-1-3 Edna Marie Pipes, born 18 August 1927, married (1) Arvlee Whisnant (2) James Brotherton

1-2-3-3-1-4 Doris Viola Pipes, born 1 August 1919, married James Wesley Taylor

1-2-3-3-1-5 John Thomas Pipes, Jr., born 12 July 1931, married Annie Belle Williams

Children of Tom and Ola are:

1-1-3-3-1-6 Beatrice Arlene Pipes, born 31 December 1935

1-2-3-3-1-7 Billy Franklin Pipes, born 15 September 1938, married (1) Jewel Prestwood (2)

Darlene Eller

1-2-3-3-2 Ira Collis Pipes, born 3 June 1905, married Wilma Beatrice Woodward born 13 March 1911. Collis died 24 April 1965 and is buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Buffalo Cove. Beatrice died 11 October 2003, and is buried in the Buffalo Cove Baptist Church cemetery.

1-2-3-3-2-1 Mary Kathryn Pipes, born 9 June 1930, married William Claude Barlow

1-2-3-3-2-2 Marshall Wayne Pipes, born 21 November 1935, married Jerri Lane Brawley

1-2-3-3-2-3 Rachel Evelyn Pipes, born 18 July 1941

1-2-3-3-3 Fred Vernon Pipes, born 20 May 1907, married first Dessie Johnson, born 16 April 1913, died 8 April 1963. He married second Annie Jeanette Bowman. Fred died 27 February 1975, and Jeanette died 22 November 2009. They are buried in the McCloud Cemetery in Buffalo Cove. Children of Fred and Dessie are:

1-2-3-3-3-1 Vera Mae Pipes, born 31 July 1937, married Edgar Annas

Children of Fred and Jeanette are:

- 1-2-3-3-3-2 Edna Sue Pipes, born 11 January 1939, married Odean Wilcox
- 1-2-3-3-3-3 Fred Vernon ("Sonny") Pipes, Jr., born 1 September 1946 married Lois Alvalene

Hamby

- 1-2-3-3-3-4 Harold Dean Pipes, born 30 December 1948, married Evelyn Barnett
- 1-2-3-3-3-5 Mildred Arlene Pipes, born 17 August 1952, married Ivy Robert Moore.

1-2-3-3-4 Mildred Viola Pipes, born 6 May 1909, married Avery James Hawkins. See 1-2-1-4-6 for their children.

1-2-3-3-5 William Clyde Pipes, born 11 February 1911, married Daisy Irene Bumgarner, born 1 May 1913. Daisy died 6 May 2001 and Clyde died 6 November 2002.

- 1-2-3-3-5-1 Helen Virginia Pipes, born 4 October 1929, married David Lonnie Yount
- 1-2-3-3-5-2 Barbara Ann Pipes, born 11 April 1939, married Harvey Lamar Kirby

1-2-3-3-6 Guy Zedic Pipes, born 27 October 1912, married first Willie Keller, second Eva (Estes) Suddreth, third Juanita (Cline) Walker. Guy died 5 June 1987, Juanita died 8 February 1998. Children of Guy and Willie are:

- 1-2-3-3-6-1 Lula Mae Pipes, born 1 May 1931, married J. B. Bryant
- 1-2-3-3-6-2 Benny Rae Pipes, born 20 August 1932, married Shirley Benfield.

1-2-3-3-7 Margaret Etta Corrine Pipes, born 22 April 1916, died 12 October 1918, during an influenza epidemic. At the time of her death, the entire family had been ill and her father had recovered somewhat. Neighbors were afraid to enter the house because of the epidemic, so her body was prepared for burial by her father and the coffin was passed through the window. She is buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Buffalo Cove.

1-2-3-3-8 James Dink Pipes, born 24 May 1918, married first Mae Story, second Leola Knight, born 19 October 1924, died 20 August 2011. J. D. died 11 October 1992. Mae died 9 January 1998. Children of J. D. and Mae are:

- 1-2-3-3-8-1 Lenora Pipes, born 18 June 1942

Children of J. D. and Leola are:

- 1-2-3-3-8-2 James Ervin Pipes, born 3 October 1946, married (1) Mary Frances Elizabeth Josephs (2) Deborah _____,
- 1-2-3-3-8-3 Brenda Jean Pipes, born 5 September 1947, married Robert Kenneth Hanks
- 1-2-3-3-8-4 Larry Steven Pipes, born 25 July 1948, married Margie Hubbard.

1-2-3-3-9 Lena Lucille Pipes, born 13 August 1924, married on 10 August 1940 to James Percy Bumgarner, born 27 June 1918. Percy died 30 June 1991 and Lena died 29 August 2002.

- 1-2-3-3-9-1 James Percy Bumgarner, Jr., born 16 May 1941, married Mary Roberts
- 1-2-3-3-9-2 John Daniel Bumgarner, born 22 April 1945, married (1) Margaret Edith ("Peggy")

Nellis (2) Shelly Mae Meecha

- 1-2-3-3-9-3 Susan Ann Bumgarner, born 30 November 1946, married Larry Maynard Smith
- 1-2-3-3-9-4 Evelyn Bumgarner, born 22 February 1948, married Clyde Conley
- 1-2-3-3-9-5 Brenda Joyce Bumgarner, born 3 January 1951, married Dean Ford

1-2-3-4-1 Gladys Faye Johnson, born 18 October 1903, married on 4 March 1936 to James Leon Lewis, born 6 September 1903. Leon died in January 1987.

1-2-3-4-1-1 James Leon Lewis, Jr., born 18 November 1936, married (1) Priscilla Etheridge (2) Ghislane Gamble.

1-2-3-4-2 Ross Johnson, born 6 June 1905, died October 1906.

1-2-3-4-3 Mattie Lee Doris Johnson, born 29 August 1907, married Ward Keyes. Ward died 5 June 1996; Mattie died 15 August 2010.

1-2-3-4-3-1 Lois Ruth Keyes married _____ Angley.

1-2-3-4-4 Kenneth Thomas Johnson, born 22 March 1911, married Myrtle Bentley, born 18 December 1916. Kenneth died 21 September 1969; Myrtle died 9 October 2009.

1-2-3-4-4-1 Myrna Johnson married Fred Nelson

1-2-3-4-4-2 Chad Johnson married (1) Janice Teague (2) Janice Livingston Hartley, (3) Connie Dillard.

1-2-3-4-4-3 Duane Johnson married (1) Betsy Sanders (2) Louise Hicks.

1-2-3-4-4-4 Diane Johnson married Bob Thompson

1-2-3-4-5 Bruce Winslow Johnson, born 19 August 1912, married Helena Crisp, born 27 June 1917. Bruce died 17 June 1973. Helene died 1 December 1989.

1-2-3-4-5-1 Marta Johnson, born 3 February 1936, married John R Greene

1-2-3-4-5-2 Crisp Johnson, born 10 May 1937, married Beryl _____.

1-2-3-4-5-3 Dean Johnson, born 8 April 1939, married Lillie Griffin

1-2-3-4-5-4 Michael "Mickey" Johnson, born 20 July 1940, married Rose Mary Miller

1-2-3-4-5-5 Judith Johnson married (1) Norman Siebert (2) Dave Swiger.

1-2-3-4-6 Verna Beatrice Johnson, born 18 April 1917, married (1) Rob Barber (2) Reuben Thompson

1-2-3-5-6-1 Robert Barber married Carol _____.

1-2-3-5-6-2 Colon Barber married Elizabeth

1-2-3-5-6-3 Nolan Barber married _____

1-2-3-5-6-4 Grant Barber

1-2-3-4-7 Harold Lynde Johnson, born 25 February 1919, married Helen Walker.

1-2-3-4-7-1 Harold Lynde Johnson, Jr, married Linda Griffin

1-2-3-4-7-2 Nina Johnson married B. B. Moore

1-2-3-4-7-3 Mike Johnson

1-2-3-4-8 Joe Fred Johnson, born 9 February 1921, married Mary Lou Holder, born 17 August 1927. Joe died 2 November 2005. Mary Lou died 3 February 1912.

1-2-3-4-8-1 Marvin Johnson married Eileen Edmisten

1-2-3-4-8-2 Allen Johnson married Paula McDonald

1-2-3-4-8-3 Jerry Johnson, born 8 December 1956, married Vanda Brown, died 2 March 2015

1-2-3-4-8-4 Janis Johnson married (1) Barry Bailey (2) Eddie Greene

1-2-3-4-9 Charlotte Dorothy Johnson, born 12 December 1922, married on 29 January 1943 to Burt McGee. Dorothy died 29 May 1945 in Louisiana.

1-2-3-4-9-1 Bruce Donald McGee, born 29 November 1943, married Elizabeth Ann Saxon

1-2-3-4-9-2 Sandra Irene McGee, born 4 October 1946

1-2-3-4-9-3 Kathleen Ruth Mc Gee, born 2 August 1949, married James Albert Wolfe

1-2-3-4-9-4 Phyllis Jo Mc Gee, born 28 April 1955, married Robert Russell Bates

1-2-3-4-10 Arta Elmer Johnson, Jr., called "Bill," born 6 July 1929, married Betty Henderson.

1-2-3-4-10-1 Stephen Johnson

1-2-3-4-10-2 Donald Johnson

1-2-3-4-10-2 Mike Johnson

1-2-4-1-1 Charles Daus Cottrell, born 14 May 1896, married Minnie L. Edwards, born 11 September 1898.. He was reared by his Spradlin grandparents. He operated a

gasoline station in West Charleston, West Virginia. Charles died 1 June 1959, and Minnie died 14 May 1972.

1-2-4-1-1 Charles Daus Cottrell, Jr., born 29 April 1921, married Betty Preston Peyton

1-2-4-1-2 Earl Finley Cottrell, born 17 September 1900, married Martha Helen Jarvis, born 14 June 1904. He operated a service station in Charleston, West Virginia. No children were born to this marriage.

1-2-4-1-3 Maellese Cottrell, born 26 May 1914 married Paul Eugene Atkins, born 2 February 1914, on 6 April 1931, She kept the post office at Gallagher, West Virginia, Paul died 7 February 1977.

1-2-4-1-3-1 Paul Eugene Atkins, Jr. born 15 October 1933, married Margaret Ann Harless.

1-2-4-1-3-2 Peggy Sue Atkins, born 8 November 1937, married Robert Lewis Giles

1-3-4-1-3-3 Judy Ann Atkins, born 23 December 1944, married Keith E. Hodge.

1-2-4-1-4 Inez Aretta Cottrell, born 18 June 1918, married on 25 September 1953 to Hugh Kinder, born 26 September 1915. Inez served in the Women's Army Corp and worked for the West Virginia Department of Health. Hugh died 3 January 1983.

1-2-4-1-4-1 Patrick Hugh Kinder, born 17 January 1956, married Cecile Anne Dougolis

1-2-4-1-5 Ruth Virginia Cottrell, born 1 March 1920, married W. O. Robert Mitchell, born 21 May 1920 on 8 August 1948. Ruth was a nurse and a member of the Army Nurse Corp during World War II. She died 23 January 1962.

1-2-4-1-5-1 Carmen Shane Mitchell, born 12 January 1955

1-2-4-1-5-2 Michael Robert Mitchell, born 15 June 1959.

1-2-4-1-6 John Patterson Cottrell, born 17 July 1921, married Ruth Claire Chappell, born 17 August 1926, on 9 September 1944.

1-2-4-1-6-1 Lenorah Rae Cottrell, born 17 June 1947, married Barrie C. Lyons

1-2-4-1-6-2 John Patterson Cottrell II born 7 March 1959...arrod Judy Ann Behlert

1-2-4-1-7 Annabelle Cottrell, born 13 December 1922, married Jack Len Crist, born 4 January 1922.

1-2-4-1-7-1 Jack Kent Crist, born 25 April 1948, married Teresa Lynn Cummings

1-2-4-1-7-2 Patricia Kay Crist, born 3 December 1950, married Ronald Earl Christy

1-2-4-1-7-3 Steven Len Crist, born 26 August 1953, married (1) Cleah Tonya Wilson (2) Deborah Lynn Petry (3) Sharon Lynn Ellis.

1-2-4-1-8 Acacia (Kay) Cottrell, born 1 April 1924, married William Henry Lloyd, born 12 September 1917, on 22 March 1947.

1-2-4-1-8-1 William Henry Lloyd, Jr., born 24 June 1947, married Betty Jean Dearth.

1-2-4-1-8-2 Cheryl Rebecca Lloyd, born 24 December 1948, married (1) Cecil Earl Lewis (2)

Dennis Yost

1-2-4-1-8-3 Anne Marie Lloyd, born 16 September 1959

1-2-4-1-9 Ross Bryant Cottrell, born 10 August 1925, married Juanita Clara Crow, born 22 February 1929,

1-2-4-1-9-1 Pamela Ann Cottrell, born 31 October 1951, married Ronald Keith Musick

1-2-4-1-9-2 Ross Bryant Cottrell, Jr., born 2 July 1955

1-2-4-1-9-3 Jodi Lynn Cottrell, born 6 October 1968

1-2-4-1-10 Betty Hogue Cottrell, born 23 December 1927, died 8 February 1929, in Kenawha County, West Virginia.

1-2-4-1-11 Robert Benjamin (Benny Bob) Cottrell, born 6 October 1929, served in the United States Air Force and later joined the Marines serving in Korea. He lived in Handley, West Virginia, with his mother.

1-2-4-1-12 Paul Vernon Cottrell,, born 14 November 1932, married Marvel Lee Belcher, born 25 August 1938.

1-2-4-1-12-1 Kelly Lee Cottrell, born 25 June 1963

1-2-4-1-12-2 Patrick Lawrence Cottrell, born 23 March 1968

1-2-4-1-12-3 Brian Paul Cottrell, born 11 July 1972

1-2-4-1-13 Kenneth Cottrell, born 4 March 1935, served in the army and in the navy. He worked for the National Radio Astronomy Observatory. He has had poetry published in the "Pocahontas Times."

1-2-4-1-14 Ronald Lee Cottrell, born 14 January 1943, married Lois Jean Oliver, born 28 September 1943, on 13 November 1964.

1-1-4-1-14-1 Ronald Lee Cottrell, Jr, born 3 September 1966

1-2-4-2-1 Ross Minish, born 13 August 1892, married Marie Hardin, born 2 June 1892. Ross later used Minish as his middle name and Sigmon, the name of his stepfather, as his surname. He died 1 September 1942 in Salisbury, NC.

1-2-4-2-2 Mary Bess Sigmon married and moved to Ohio, but her husband's name is not known.

1-2-4-2-3 Margie Lee Sigmon never married. Probably lived and died in Gastonia, NC.

1-2-4-3-1 Jessie Estoy Cottrell, born 25 August 1905, married first Frank Eden second Beecher M. Cooper, born 1913, died 1968. Jessie died May 1990. Children of Jessie and Frank are:

1-2-4-3-1-1 June Frances Eden, born 3 June 1927, married (1) Mack Emmett Green (2) G. Lee Cox

Children of Jessie and Beecher are:

1-2-4-3-1-2 Beecher M. Cooper, Jr., born 1951, married Jeanette McFenn

1-2-4-2-2 James Finley Cottrell, born 11 August 1908, married Beulah York on 8 September 1931.

1-2-4-2-2-1 Peggy Joyce Cottrell, born 9 September 1932, died 15 September 1932

1-2-4-2-2-2 Patricia Ann Cottrell, born 4 August 1935, married Lloyd L. Tincher

1-2-4-2-2-3 Andra Kay Cottrell, born 2 September 1942, married Dan Tucker

1-2-4-2-3 Kittie Cottrell, born 3 October 1909, married Rayburn Ball on 6 February 1930. She died 14 January 1980 in Charleston, West Virginia.

1-2-4-2-3-1 Cheryl Lynn Ball, born 9 January 1945, married Donald Keith Johnson

1-2-4-3-4 Guy Dunbar Cottrell, born 27 September 1910, married Geraldine Burnside on 24 February 1937. Guy died 28 June 1952.

1-2-4-3-4-1 Jane Elizabeth Cottrell, born 25 March 1939, married Raymond Deer

1-2-2-3-4-2 James Edward Cottrell, born 9 November 1942

1-2-4-3-5 Rome Cottrell, born 23 March 1912, married first Gladys Irene Petry, second Bonnie Kathryn Cooper. He died 10 January 1969, The children of Rome and Gladys are:

- 1-2-4-3-5-1 Donald Eugene Cottrell, born 3 May 1934, married Deloris Fay Mullins
- 1-2-4-3-5-2 Shirley Jo Cottrell, born 12 December 1935, married Albert James Rowland
- 1-2-4-3-5-3 Fay Lee Cottrell, born 8 August 1939, married Herschel Edward Carpenter
- 1-2-4-3-5-4 Janet Sue Cottrell, born 21 March 1940, married (1) Richard Allen (2) Joe Lloyd
- 1-2-4-3-5-5 Clyde Jerome Cottrell, born 29 April 1941, married Roberta Critfield
- 1-2-4-3-5-6 Thomas Gale Cottrell, born 2 May 1942

The children of Rome and Bonnie are:

- 1-2-4-3-5-7 Danny Ward Cottrell, twin to Andy, born and died 24 September 1959
- 1-2-4-3-5-8 Andy Cottrell, twin to Danny Ward born and died 24 September 1959,
- 1-2-4-3-5-9 Anita Kay Cottrell, born 18 June 1961, married Troy Wayne Goodwin
- 1-2-4-3-5-10 Jimmy Alan Cottrell, born 5 May 1963
- 1-2-4-3-5-11 Sammy Dwayne Cottrell, born 12 July 1964

1-2-4-3-6 Gwinnie Lucille Cottrell born 10 September 1913, married Charles Edward White on 15 December 1943, He died 27 July 1982.

- 1-2-4-3-6-1 Texanna Jane White, born 26 October 1944, married Howard Eugene Well.

1-2-4-3-7 Billy Sunday Cottrell, born 14 January 1915, married Mary Clotheal Cooper, born 12 February 1919, on 18 July 1936.

- 1-2-4-3-7-1 Nancy Ann Cottrell, born 12 November 1941, married Roger Lewis Hodges

1-2-4-3-8 Madeline Mae Cottrell, born 10 April 1916, married Paul Cooper, born 13 March 1910,. She died 18 April 1965, and Paul died 11 November 1980.

- 1-2-4-3-8-1 Terry Paul Cooper born 25 April 1946, married Mitzi Davis

1-2-4-3-9 Pauline ("Pat") Cottrell, born 17 April 1917, married Leslie Warnie Rumbaugh, born 4 September 1912, on 12 December 1936.

- 1-2-4-3-9-1 Kenneth Warren Rumbaugh, born 23 June 1938, married (1) Sandra Kay Law (2) Sharon Adele Canterbury
- 1-2-4-3-9-2 Keith Jerome Rumbaugh, born 12 April 1941, married Wilma Fay Gibbs
- 1-2-4-3-9-3 James Leon Rumbaugh, born 16 January 1943, married Sandra Sue Cooper
- 1-2-4-3-9-4 Donna Marie Rumbaugh, born 30 September 1945, married Andrew Workman Ball

1-2-4-3-10 Clyde Cottrell, born 3 October 1918, died of diphtheria 17 days later on 20 October 1918.

1-2-4-3-11 Leon Jackson Cottrell, born 29 April 1920, married Carrie Virginia Flack, born 21 December 1929, on 8 August 1954. He died 14 March 1981.

- 1-2-4-3-11-1 Beverly Ann Cottrell, born 24 February 1955, married Charles Lloyd Brown
- 1-2-4-3-11-2 Cheryl Lynn Cottrell, born 8 June 1956, married Mark Tallman

1-2-4-3-12 Josephine Leah Cottrell, born 1 August 1923, married James Jackson Mullins, born 18 November 1918, on 19 February 1946,

- 1-2-4-3-12-1 Jacqueline Faith Mullins, born 24 October 1946, married Larry Gale Thomas
- 1-2-4-3-12-2 Michael Truman Mullins, born 27 September 1947, married Mary Josephine Barnette
- 1-2-4-3-12-3 Nora Lee Mullins, born 8 October 1952, married Barry Lee Laws
- 1-2-4-3-12-4 James Milton Mullins, born 7 July 1960

1-2-4-3-13 Nellie Mae Cottrell, born 14 April 1925, married Rothel Allen Stephenson, on 20 December 1946, Nellie was postmistress at Mahan, West Virginia, She died 8 October 1977,

1-2-4-3-14 Clayton Jennings Cottrell, born 15 May 1927, married Della Rose Raines on 13 March 1948.

1-2-4-3-14-1 Frances Jane Cottrell, born 6 November 1948, married Sidney Perdue.

1-2-4-3-14-2 Elizabeth Ann Cottrell, born 11 Marc 1953

1-2-4-3-14-3 Jerry Bee Cottrell, at triplet, born 27 December 1955

1-2-4-3-14-4 Larry Dee Cottrell, a triplet, born 27 December 1955, married Vicki Elaine Davis

1-2-4-3-14-5 Terry Lee Cottrell, a triplet, born 27 December 1955, married Susan Kay Jarrell

1-2-4-4-1 Flora Blanche Cottrell, born 6 March 1902, married Theodore Leith Gordon on 1 June 1938. Flora died 1977.

1-2-4-4-1-1 Leith Cottrell Gordon, born 3 August 1939, married (1) Judith Elaine Green (2) Mary Lutz

1-2-4-4-2 Violet Estoy Cottrell, born 31 January 1904, married Raymond McKinley Garrison on 26 July 1925, She died 25 February 1962,

1-2-4-4-2-1 Jack Vernon Garrison, born 11 November 1931,.

1-2-4-4-2-2 Anne Katherine Garrison, born 6 April 1945, married _____ Young.

1-2-4-4-3 Grace Louise Cottrell, born 12 October 1908, married on 22 September 1934 to Paul Anderson Cox. They did not have any children.

1-2-4-4-4 Jack Vernon Cottrell, born 28 August 1911, married Betty Clare. He died 30 January 1966. They did not have any children.

1-2-4-4-5 Lela Maude Cottrell, born 24 March 1913, married Floyd Charles Hanks, born 1903, died 1967. Lela died 27 October 1967.

1-2-4-4-5-1 John Charles Hanks, born 10 January 1944, died 6 September 1966,

1-2-4-4-6 Guy Jones Cottrell II, born 2 November 1916, married Mary Nell Bailey. They were divorced and did not have any children. Guy died 14 January 1975,

1-2-4-6-1 Damon Zeal Cottrell, born 10 September 1917, married Winifred Ruth Stratton, born 2 May 1920. He died 11 September 1959, and she died 8 October 1971.

1-2-4-6-1-1 Bonnie Ann Cottrell, born 30 September 1942, married Arthur Chote

1-2-4-6-1-2 Bette Lee Cottrell, born 21 March 1948, married Perry Austin

1-2-4-6-1-3 Becky Inez Cottrell, born 8 October 1950, married Larry Benson

1-2-4-6-2 James Wilburn Cottrell, born 5 February 1919, married Elnora Hayes on 27 July 1940.

1-2-4-6-2-1 Kay Lynne Cottrell, born 5 October 1955, married Michael Bronkema

1-2-4-6-2-2 Jimmie Ann Cottrell, born 24 November 1955, married James Eugene Johnson

1-2-4-6-3 Marie Elizabeth Cottrell, born 25 February 1920, married 14 October 1945 to Andrew Rojas, born 20 January 1918. They were Christian and Missionary Alliance missionaries to Mexico. They did not have any children.

1-2-4-6-4 Frances Pauline Cottrell, born 19 June 1921, married on 31 March 1941 to Roy Hudson Reese, born 1 February 1919.

- 1-2-4-6-4-1 Brenda Joyce Reese, born 19 September 1942, married Curry Slack.
- 1-2-4-6-4-2 James Roy Reese, born 29 February 1948, married Henrietta Seacrist.

1-2-4-6-5 Ray Wilson Cottrell, born 11 November 1922, married Hilda Marson, born August 1930 on 29 June 1947. He died 2 May 1978 and she died 1 January 1983. They are both buried in Houston, Texas.

- 1-2-4-6-5-1 Michael Ray Cottrell, born 13 December 1950, married Patricia Harrold
- 1-2-4-6-5-2 Terry Lee Cottrell, born 9 November 1952
- 1-2-4-6-5-3 James Dale Cottrell, born 30 May 1954
- 1-2-4-6-5-4 Larry Keith Cottrell, born 20 December 1957

1-2-4-6-6 Arnold Jefferson Cottrell, born 23 June 1925, married to Mary Frances Hanna Hodge on 19 March 1949.

- 1-2-4-6-6-1 Arnold Jefferson Cottrell, Jr., born 17 January 1951, married Carolyn Hansen.

1-2-4-6-7 Agatha Louise Cottrell, born 13 December 1927, married Charles Ray Owenby, born 28 January 1947.

- 1-2-4-6-7-1 Charles Ray Owenby, Jr., born 12 September 1947, married Valarie Ann Bowles.

1-2-4-6-8 Edna Arretta Cottrell, born 20 March 1929, married Andrew Hunter Kight. She died 11 December 1980, and is buried in Pasadena, Texas.

- 1-2-4-6-8-1 Jarrod Huner Kight, born 28 June 1954, married Gina Fox
- 1-2-4-6-8-2 Duane David Kight, born 12 June 1956, married Carol Libby
- 1-2-4-6-8-3 Michael Todd Kight, born 6 May 1964

1-2-4-6-9 Margaret Delores Cottrell, born 28 January 1931, married Burton W. Rosenberger on 28 September 1950.

- 1-2-4-6-9-1 Leland Wayne Rosenberger, born 16 April 1952
- 1-2-4-6-9-2 Dale Brian Rosenberger, born 13 March 1954
- 1-2-4-6-9-3 Garth Kent Rosenberger, born 26 January 1963

1-2-4-6-10 Thomas Edison Cottrell, born February 1933, died March 1933.

1-2-4-6-11 Charlotte Jeanette Cottrell, born 17 March 1935, married first Don Joseph Hunt, born 6 December 1931, on 12 November 1955. She married second Granville (Skip) Brown on 24 November 1997.

- 1-2-4-6-11-1 Valerie Jo Hunt, born 8 December 1956
- 1-2-4-6-11-2 Lisa Del Hunt, born 6 May 1958, married William Stuart Johnson

1-2-4-6-12 Mary Annette Cottrell, born 8 November 1937, married first Paul Cholokoff, who died in August 1967. She married second Gilbert Koloï and third Neal Jensen. Annette died 9 May 1998. Children of Mary Annette and Paul are:

- 1-2-4-6-12-1 Tammy Lee Cholokoff, born 5 June 1962
- 1-2-4-6-12-2 Deborah Ann Cholokoff, born 26 June 1965
- 1-2-4-6-12-3 Melinda Jane Cholokoff, born 17 November 1967

Children of Mary Annette and Gilbert are:

- 1-2-4-6-12-4 Gilbert Charles Kokoi, born 9 October 1968

Children of Mary Annette and Neal are:

- 1-2-4-6-12-5 John Peter Jensen, born 30 December 1972

1-2-4-6-13 David Roger Cottrell, born 4 June 1941, married Deanna Davenport, born 19 April 1941.

- 1-2-4-6-13-1 Betti Jeanette Cottrell, born 14 June 1961

1-2-4-6-13-2 David Roger Cottrell, Jr., born 3 April 1962

1-2-4-6-13-3 Susan Lynn Cottrell, born 19 November 1963

1-2-4-8-1 Bernard Jennings Cottrell, born 2 April 1911, married Edna Ruth Curry, born 14 September 1910, on 29 December 1934. He died 28 April 1979 in Kenawa County, West Virginia.

1-2-4-8-1-1 Jeannine Lee Cottrell, born 19 April 1936, married Jerry Clark Cogar

1-2-4-8-1-2 Susanne Cottrell, born 21 September 1941, married Harold Bailey "Bud" Peters, Jr.

1-2-4-8-2 Margaret Lucille Cottrell, born 12 June 1912, married Dennis Herbert Mullins, born 12 September 1912, on 9 February 1935. They lived in St. Albans, West Virginia.

1-2-4-8-2-1 Dennis Patrick Mullins, born 22 August 1937, married Jacquelyn McBrayer

1-2-4-8-2-2 Larry Jackson Mullins, born 29 April 1941

1-2-4-8-2-3 Steven Cottrell Mullins, born 1 April 1943, died 17 April 1943.

1-2-4-8-3 Alma Elizabeth Cottrell, born 6 December 1914, married Robert Randolph Talley, born 22 November 1911, on 22 June 1941. He died 18 June 1964; Alma died March 1993.

1-2-4-8-3-1 Robert Randolph Talley, Jr., born 28 February 1945, married Kathy Jane Chandler

1-2-4-8-3-2 Jane Elizabeth Talley, born 25 March 1947, married Robert Paul Haase, Jr.

1-2-4-8-3-3 Ann Margaret Talley, born 16 June 1952, married Steven Craig Harvey

1-2-4-8-4 Guy Jones Cottrell, Jr., born 7 February 1917, married Edna Marie Goodall, born 5 November 1920, on 30 October 1937.

1-2-4-8-4-1 Guy Jones Cottrell III, born 30 August 1939, married Barbara Ann Elliot

1-2-4-8-4-2 Joseph Torman Cottrell, born 8 January 1943, married (1) Susan Alford (2) Karon

Cantrell

1-2-4-8-4-3 James Bernard Cottrell, born 24 March 1948, married (1) Linda Lee Dooley (2)

Vicki Franette Leshon.

1-2-5-1-1 Ralph H. Robbins, born about 1906, married Susanna _____. He died November 1987.

1-2-5-1-1-1 Raymond Robbins

1-2-5-1-1-2 Janet Robbins married _____ Pote.

1-2-5-1-2 Orrin Roby Robbins, born 21 August 1907, married Jonnie Russell, born 24 November 1917, on 21 October 1939. Orrin died 5 April 1970. Jonnie died 29 March 2009.

1-2-5-1-2-1 Rebecca Mary Robbins, born 2 October 1948

1-2-5-1-2-2 Orrin Roby Robbins, Jr, born 17 December 1951

1-2-5-1-3 George Colbert Robbins, born 27 January 1913, married on 12 March 1942 to Laura Cook, born 1 September 1919. George died 19 December 2000.

1-2-5-1-3-1 Laura Lee Robbins, born 9 March 1947, married E. R. Johnson, Jr.

1-2-5-1-3-2 George Colbert Robbins, Jr., born 26 March 1949, married Connie Wilborn.

1-2-5-1-3-3 William Wade Robbins, born 17 August 1950, married Susan Dearing.

1-2-5-2-1 Frances Amelia Coffey, born 23 May 1897, married on 8 April 1925 to William Perry Frye, born 8 August 1894. They lived in Chicago.

1-2-5-2-1-1 Helen Elizabeth Coffey, born about 1927.

1-2-5-2-2 Collet Columbus Coffey, born 30 November 1898, married Frances Reid, born 1 May 1902. He died 16 January 1979; Frances died 21 July 1995.

1-2-5-2-1-2 Mary Frances Reid, born about 1930

1-2-5-2-3 Fred Thomas Coffey, born about 1902, married first Margaret Riley, second

1-2-5-2-3-1 Fred Coffey, died young.

1-2-5-2-3-2 Margaret Lucille Coffey

1-2-5-2-3-3 Shirley Mae Coffey

1-2-5-2-4 Clarence Pickens Coffey, born 24 April 1906, married Antonette Holmes Devereaux, born 11 December 1904, died 2 January 1981. Clarence died 20 August 1978.

1-2-5-2-4-1 John Pickens Coffey

1-2-5-2-4-2 Rachel Coffey

1-2-6-5-4 Julia Rosedna Hendrix, born 22 November 1915, married Dillard Watson.

1-2-6-5-4-1 Geraldine Watson married Denny Mackie

1-2-6-5-4-2 Vivadee Watson

1-2-6-5-4-3 Evelyn Watson

1-2-6-5-4-4 Juanita Watson married _____ Spears

1-2-6-5-10 George Winfield Hendrix, born 15 June 1930, married Faye Triplett

1-2-6-5-10-1 Stanley Hendrix married Connie Clark

1-2-6-5-10-2 Debbie Hendrix married first Randy Gentry second Randy Pritchard, third Tom Garrou

1-2-6-6-1 Harley Dula, born 23 December 1897, married Amelia Triplett on 24 November 1930. Harley died 15 December 1981; Amelia died 23 September 1982.

1-2-6-6-1-1 Christine Dula, born February 1930, married Archie Triplett

1-2-6-6-1-2 Irene Dula, born 29 August 1932, died 12 November 1988.

1-2-6-6-1-3 Dawn Dulaborn 5 December 1934, marry Gerry Hawkins

1-2-6-6-1-4 Harley (Bud) Dula, Jr., born November 1936, married Brenda Sides

1-2-6-6-4 Fritz Dula, born about 1903, married Allie Reid.

1-2-6-6-4-1 Charles Dula married Gertrude Brinkley

1-2-6-6-4-2 Francine Dula married James Arvel Watson

1-2-6-8-2 Loretta Bird Woods, born 7 August 1910, married first Fred Watson, second Ray Nelson. Children of Loretta and Ray are:

1-2-6-8-2-1 Norma Lee Nelson married Fred Styles

1-2-6-8-3 Deloras Ella Woods, born 5 August 1912, married Ben Dove.

1-2-6-8-3-1 Jerry Dove

1-2-6-8-3-2 Clara Dove

1-2-6-8-3-3 Jody Dove

1-2-6-8-4 Beatrice Sophia Woods, born 11 August 1914, married Forrest Whitson.

1-2-6-8-4-1 Perry Whitson

1-2-6-8-4-2 Susan Whitson

1-2-6-8-4-3 David Whitson

1-2-6-8-6 Charlotte Mae Woods, born 31 May 1921, married John Dawson. They did not have children. They lived in Darby, North Carolina on land which at one time owned by Susanna Pipes Day.

1-2-1-3-3-2 Josephine Martin has the following children.

- 1-2-1-3-3-2-1 Gary Martin married Sue Pritchard
- 1-2-1-3-3-2-2 Denise Martin married ____ Baker
- 1-2-1-3-3-2-3 Ricky Martin
- 1-2-1-3-3-2-4 Johnny Martin
- 1-2-1-3-3-2-5 Cheryl Martin

1-2-1-3-3-5 Rachel Triplett. born 25 March 1934, married Billy Estes Billy died 20 May 1992.

- 1-2-1-3-3-5-1 Lisa Estes
- 1-2-1-3-3-5-2 Debbie Estes married Craig Anderson.

1-2-1-3-7-1 Charles Eugene Gentle, born 17 January 1927, married first Minnie Lillian Rhoten in 1948. He married second Nellie Jean Bullis in 1964 Children of Charles and Minnie are:

- 1-2-1-3-7-1-1 Lydia Marlene Gentle, born 16 April 1949, married James Allen Stewart
- 1-2-1-3-7-1-2 Franklin Eugene Gentle, born 13 January 1951.
- 1-2-1-3-7-1-3 Crystal Louise Gentle, born 3 April 1956, married (1) James Wilkinson (2) Earl

Sweet

- 1-2-1-3-7-1-4 Teresa Lynn Gentle, born 9 January 1959, married Eddie Starnes

Children of Charles and Nellie are:

- 1-2-1-3-7-1-5 Paula Odette Gentle, born 1964, married Rusty York.

1-2-1-3-7-2 William Thomas Gentle, born 4 December 1994, married Vivian Chapman. He died 6 November 1994.

- 1-2-1-3-7-2-1 William Michael Gentle, born 12 October 1950.
- 1-2-1-3-7-2-2 Gary Lee Gentle, born 23 December 1951, married Barbara _____.

1-2-1-3-9-2 Melba Jean Bean, born 17 April 1933, married Thomas P. Hennessee.

- 1-2-1-3-9-2-1 Barbara Ann Hennessee, born September 1950
- 1-2-1-3-9-2-2 Judy Carol Hennessee born May 1955

1-2-1-3-9-6 Willa Dean Bean, born 26 July 1941, married Charles "Cut" Cozart.

- 1-2-1-3-9-6-1 Lisa Jean Cozart married Keith Russell Curtis.

1-2-1-3-10-1 Betty Sue Bryant married Billy E. Craig.

- 1-2-1-3-10-1 Esten Eugene Craig
- 1-2-1-3-10-2 Theresa Marie Craig married _____ Staines
- 1-2-1-3-10-3 Terry Edwin Craig
- 1-2-1-3-10-4 Debra Lynn Craig married _____ Watson.

1-2-1-3-10-2 Nova Jo Bryant married Ray Watts.

- 1-2-1-3-10-2-1 Rodney Watts

1-2-1-3-11-1 Edith Crouch, born 25 February 1929, married Johnston Richey,

- 1-2-1-3-11-1-1 Brenda Crouch, born 1 November 1950, married John Simmons.
- 1-2-1-3-11-1-2 Dennis Ritchie, born 8 July 1951, married Carolyn Ramsour.
- 1-2-1-3-11-1-3 Donna Ritchie, born 28 November 1958, married Joe Hollar.

1-2-1-3-11-2 Joyce Crouch, born 27 June 1930, married first Partee Coonse, second Jack Wike.

- 1-2-1-3-1-2-1 Melody Coonse

- 1-2-1-3-11-3 Lester Crouch, born 24 December 1931, married Willie Sue Yount
- 1-2-1-3-11-4 Mildred Jeanette Crouch, born 8 January 1934, married Clarence Duncan. Mildred died July 2015.
 1-2-1-3-11-4-1 Debra Duncan, born 26 March 1958, married Andrew Von Plinsky.
- 1-2-1-3-11-5 Kenny Ray "Buck" Crouch, born 26 April 1935, married Betty Bumgarner
- 1-2-1-4-1-1 James Keyner Hawkins, born 21 November 1924, married Thelma Griffin. Keyner died 10 July 2016.
 1-2-1-4-1-1-1 James Franklin Hawkins, born 15 January 1954, married (1) Chris Noonan (2) Connie Hicks.
 1-2-1-4-1-1-2 Ann Elizabeth Hawkins, born 9 November 1954, married Graham Gilley.
- 1-2-1-4-1-2 Ted Ray Hawkins, born 20 December 1926, married Mamie Robinson. Ted retired from the United States Air Force. Ted died 27 October 1998; Mamie died 12 January 2015.
 1-2-1-4-1-2-1 Shelia Hawkins married Joe Printy.
- 1-2-1-4-1-3 William Herbert Hawkins, born 21 April 1933, married Peggy Marie Turnmirein April 1957.
 1-2-1-4-1-3-1 Katrina Leigh Hawkins, born 29 August 1964.
- 1-2-1-4-1-4 Betty Adalaide Hawkins, born 3 November 1939, married Demmest Gentry on 5 November 1965.
 1-2-1-4-1-4-1 Mark Gentry, born 22 June 1970.
- 1-2-1-4-2-1 Charlie Reuben Greene, born 28 August 1920. He died in an automobile accident on 18 July 1942. He was unmarried.
- 1-2-1-4-2-2 Alonzo Leroy "Lonnie" Greene, born 28 July 1924. He married Nannie Lou Cox. Lonnie died 30 May 1999,
 1-2-1-4-2-2-1 Lisa Greene
- 1-2-1-4-2-3 Pristal Ronelk Greene, born 29 March 1926. He married first Delores Mullis, second Jeanine Stevens, third Meredith _____. He is a graduate of Georgia Tech and lived in Atlanta, Georgia. He died 13 December 2005. Children of Pristal and Deloras are:
 1-2-1-4-2-3-1 Sharon Greene married Juan Navarro.
 1-2-1-4-2-3-2 Prestal Greene, Jr., married _____
- Children of Pristal and Meredith are:
 1-2-1-4-2-3-3 Charlie Greene
- 1-2-1-4-2-4 Sarah Addie Greene, born 14 June 1927, married Woodrow Wright. Sarah was a nurse. Sarah died 13 June 2015,
 1-2-1-4-2-4-1 Michael Wright married Elaine Leary
 1-2-1-4-2-4-2 Dennis Wright married Ann Liverman
- 1-2-1-4-2-5 Virgil Corbett Greene, born 15 December 1933, married Elsie Prestwood. Corbett died 1 August 2011.
 1-2-1-4-2-5-1 David Greene married Pat Nichols
 1-2-1-4-2-5-2 Carol Greene married (1) Jerry Bristol (2) Brett Keller

1-2-1-4-2-5-3 Jennifer Greene married Chris Shore on 4 December 1993.

1-2-1-4-2-6 Ida Leone Greene, born 19 September 1936, married Charles Watson, born 6 April 1936 on 22 October 1960.

1-2-1-4-2-6-1 Charles Wayne Watson, Jr., born 11 September 1963, married Karen Miller

1-2-1-4-2-6-2 Karen Watson, born 20 August 1970, married Tony Bolick

1-2-1-4-3-1 Clarence Adair Hawkins, born 17 June 1926, married Mavel Elizabeth Jenkins, born 16 June 1930 on 20 January 1949. Mavel died 21 December 1990; Adair died 6 June 2001.

1-2-1-4-3-1-1 Catherine Ann Hawkins, born 20 June 1951, married (1) Charles Winberg (2) Tim Barlow

1-2-1-4-3-1-2 Clarence Gregory Hawkins, born 15 October 1955, married Peggy Bolick.

1-2-1-4-3-2 James Bernard Hawkins, born 15 September 1927, married 2 December 1949 to Dorothy Elisabeth Coffey, born 16 June 1926. Bernard died 1 September 1992; Dorothy died 5 November 2013.

1-2-1-4-3-2-1 Sharon Elaine Hawkins, born 20 December 1950, married Eddie Phillips

1-2-1-4-3-2-2 James Bernard Hawkins, Jr., born 25 October 1952, married Sharon Goins

1-2-1-4-3-2-3 Pamela Jan Hawkins, born 14 July 1954, married (1) Mike Triplett (2) Dana Greene

1-2-1-4-3-2-4 Cynthia Dawn Hawkins, born 15 October 1955, married Larry Alley

1-2-1-4-4-1 Cora Mae Cottrell, born 5 January 1923, married Cecil M. Chandler, born 6 November 1913, on 18 May 1947. Cecil died 7 November 1988; Cora Mae died 16 August 2007.

1-2-1-4-4-1-1 Linda Chandler, born 26 February 1948, married Tim Bean

1-2-1-4-4-1-2 Leonard Chandler, born 15 May 1952, died 25 May 2006

1-2-1-4-4-2 Ruby Lee Cottrell, born 20 October 1924, married Emerson Ledford, born 6 November 1919 on 29 May 1946. Emerson died 4 April 1970. Ruby died 29 February 2016.

1-2-1-4-4-2-1 Larry Emerson Ledford, born 9 September 1948, married Janice Annas.

1-2-1-4-4-2-2 Irene Yvonne Ledford, born 16 November 1952, married Larry Tuttle.

1-2-1-4-4-2-3 Kay Emily Ledford, born 21 August 1954, married (1) Keith Orrell (2) Mike

Kincaid.

1-2-1-4-4-2-4 Robin Anderson Ledford, born 15 November 1958.

1-2-1-4-4-2-5 Hope Elaine Ledford, born 29 May 1964, married (1) David Pennell.

1-2-1-4-4-3 Jones Leroy Cottrell, born 18 May 1926, married Nancy Warlick, born 16 May 1937 on 18 May 1962. Nancy died 22 January 2014.

1-2-1-4-4-3-1 Donna Lynn Cottrell, born 29 April 1968, married Ira Greene

1-2-1-4-4-3-2 Marty Cottrell, born 8 June 1970, married Felicia Payne.

1-2-1-4-6-1 Willie Hawkins, born and died 10 April 1927. He lived twelve hours. He is buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Buffalo Cove.

1-2-1-4-6-2 Viola Corrine Hawkins, born 7 May 1928, died 23 September 1929. She is buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Buffalo Cove.

1-2-1-4-6-3 Charles Luther Hawkins, born 10 April 1930, married Lucy Morgan. Charles died 3 May 2000.

1-2-1-4-6-3-1 Gail Hawkins, born 26 September 1957, married (1) Redden Koch (2) Roger Catterton

1-2-1-4-6-3-2 Glenn Charles Hawkins, born 25 November 1959, married (1) Chris Simon (2) Ursula.

1-2-1-4-6-3-3 Susan Denise Hawkins, born 12 September 1961, married Joe Allegra.

1-2-1-4-6-4 Charlotte Lucille Hawkins, born 21 February 1933, married Kenneth Alfred Roberts, born 31 May 1934, in May 1956. Lucille died 1 September 1998.

1-2-1-4-6-4-1 Kenneth Alfred Roberts II, born 15 July 1959, married (1) Ravonda Bell Triplett.

(2) Julia _____.

1-2-1-4-6-4-2 Linda Jean Roberts, born 27 February 1962, married (1) Ward Beecher Owen (2) David Fisher.

1-2-1-4-6-4-3 Stephen Douglas Roberts, born 31 October 1969, married (1) Beth Moore (2) Mary Catherine Meagan Coneybeer.

1-2-1-4-6-5 Ida Edna Hawkins, born 19 December 1934, graduated from Wake Forest University and worked for NASA and taught school. Edna never married and died 9 December 2013 in Charlottesville, VA.

1-2-1-4-6-6 Mary Adelaide Hawkins, born 19 June 1936, married Grady Coy Miller, born 31 July 1934. Mary graduate from Wake Forest University and taught school. Grady died 24 September 2009.

1-2-1-4-6-6-1 Sonja Mildred Miller, born 13 November 1958, married David Gitlin

1-2-1-4-6-6-2 Ronald Alan Miller, born 7 July 1967, married Amie _____.

1-2-1-4-6-7 Nina Elizabeth Hawkins, born 3 November 1939, married on 27 August 1960 to Tommie Joe Cavin, born 3 October 1938. Nina attended Mars Hill College and graduated from Lenoir Rhyne College.

1-2-1-4-6-7-1 Randy Cavin, born 16 May 1962, died 17 May 1962.

1-2-1-4-6-7-2 Tommie Joe Cavin Jr., born 5 June 1964, married (1) Lisa Mastrostefano.

1-2-1-4-6-7-3 Mark Steven Cavin, born 24 May 1966, married (1) HaliRenee Roberts

1-2-1-4-6-7-4 Julianna Elizabeth Cavin, born 9 September 1968, married Benamin Howard Lee

1-2-1-4-6-8 Audrey Carolyn Hawkins, born 2 June 1944, married James Samuel Davis. Carolyn attended Mars Hill Collage and graduated from Randolph-Macon College. Sam died January 2001; Carolyn died 10 April 2007.

1-2-1-4-6-8-1 James Samuel Davis, Jr., born 29 March 1966, married Ann Brook

1-2-1-4-6-8-2 John Hawkins Davis, born 4 March 1968, married Cathy _____.

1-2-1-4-6-8-3 Caroline Hawkins, born 24 October 1972, married CarlJuran.

1-2-1-4-7-1 Dewey Dale Hawkins, born 13 April 1935, married first in June 1957 to Betty Sue Hodge, born 26 September 1937; second on 26 April 1992 to Artie (Watts) Stephens, born 6 June 1939. Betty died 11 May 1990; Dewey died 11 August 2008; Artie died 8 October 2010.

1-2-1-4-7-1-1 Donna Renee Hawkins, born 3 January 1962, married (1) Russell Prince (2) Tim Holback (3) _____ Strange.

1-2-1-4-7-1-2 Mitchell Dale Hawkins, born 22 July 1966, married Candace Deaton.

1-2-1-4-8-1 John Oliver Hawkins, born 11 April 1940. John is a graduate of Lenoir Rhyne College and taught in Caldwell County school. He never married. John is the complier of this material.

1-2-1-4-9-1 Gerry Derwood Hawkins, born 18 February 1934, married Amelia Dawn Dula. Gerry died in an auto accident on 22 June 1986.

1-2-1-4-9-1-1 Bryan Keith Hawkins, born 19 May 1959, married Betty Bean

1-2-1-4-9-1-2 Marty Joe Hawkins, born 23 March 1967, married Sarah Hughes

1-2-1-4-10-1 Reba Yvonne Hawkins, born 15 April 1943, married first A. Conrad Greene who died and second Dick Whittington. She is a graduate of Appalachian State University and taught in the Wilkes County Schools. She does not have children.

1-2-1-4-10-2 Doris Ann Hawkins, born 18 January 1947, married Michael Bradshaw on 1 February 1986. She is a graduate of Appalachian State University and taught school for a few years before pursuing a career as a graphic artist. She does not have children.

1-2-3-1-1-1 Kathryn Lucille Hawkins, born 29 January 1922, married first Robert Burkhead Hill. She married second Howard Edwin Young. Kathryn died 15 May 2004. Children of Kathryn and Robert are:

1-2-3-1-1-1-1 Robert Burkhead Hill, Jr., born 20 July 1944, married Patricia Buehrle.

1-2-3-1-1-1-2 Kathryn Lucille Hill, born 18 October 1947, married (1) David E. Bodenstad (2) Mitchell Smith

1-2-3-1-1-1-3 Elizabeth Ann Hill, born 30 September 1949, married James Ronald Whittington.

1-2-3-1-1--4 Jane Ellen Hill, born 29 May 1956, married Marion High Parrish.

1-2-3-1-1-2 Margaret Ella Hawkins, born 21 October 1923, married Donald W. Thomas, born 8 July 1922.

1-2-3-1-1-2-1 Margaret Ruth Thomas, born 16 June 1945, married David Stauffer.

1-2-3-1-1-2-2 Lucy Ann Thomas, born 31 May 1948, married Michael Timmons.

1-2-3-1-1-2-3 Susan Thomas, born 17 May 1952, married Stuart Shearin.

1-2-3-1-1-3 Charlotte Ruth Hawkins, born 7 September 1927, married Harry Bennet Adams on 3 June 1949.

1-2-3-1-1-3-1 Harry Bennett Adams, Jr., born 26 October 1954, married Carol Mooneyham.

1-2-3-1-1-3-2 James Thomas Adams, born 21 November 1957, married Amy Davis.

1-2-3-1-1-4 Mary Ann Hawkins, born 17 July 1934, married C. Linwood Taylor on 28 August 1954.

1-2-3-1-1-4-1 Sandra Elaine Taylor, born 19 February 1956, married Joey Bagwell.

1-2-3-1-1-4-2 Janet Lee Taylor, born 4 September 1957, married Gary Bolton.

1-2-3-1-1-4-3 Mark Wayne Taylor, born 14 September 1959, married Lori King.

1-2-3-3-1-1 Lillian Arlene Pipes, born 24 June 1923, married Luther Arnold Robbins, born 7 October 1917.

1-2-3-3-1-1-1 Reva Arlie Robbins, born 28 July 1941, married Woodrow Lynn Lewis.

1-2-3-3-1-1-2 Audrey Maxine Robbins, born 15 April 1943, married (1) Ronald Daley Yulle (2) Jack Bailey

1-2-3-3-1-1-3 Gladys Carolyn Robbins, born 13 May 1944.

1-2-3-3-1-1-4 Harold Arnold Robbins, born 10 September 1946, married (1) _____ (2) Eva Marion Connor (3) Gloria Reiffers.

1-2-3-3-1-1-5 Luther Ray Robbins, born August 1952, married Paula Graham

1-2-3-3-1-1-6 Gary Timothy Robbins, born 16 April 1958, married Michelle _____.

1-2-3-3-1-1-7 Kimberley Kay Robbins, born 4 September 1960, married Van Crews.

1-2-3-3-1-2 Artie Louise Pipes, born 10 September 1925, married Paul Hamilton Keller, born 17 July 1923.

1-2-3-3-1-2-1 Judy Sue Pipes, born 20 August 1941 married Harvie Keller.

1-2-3-3-1-2-2 Ralph Atwell Keller, born 8 August 1945, married Cora Roxanne Herman.

1-2-3-3-1-2-3 Paul Hamilton Keller, Jr., born 4 February 1947, married Wanda Ann Stewart

1-2-3-3-1-2-4 Ray Thomas Keller, born 18 February 1949, married (1) Cynthia Hendrix (2) Brenda K. Jackson

1-2-3-3-1-3 Edna Marie Pipes, born 18 August 1927, married first Arvlee Whisnant, born 9 May 1923, died 27 February 1969. She married second James Brotherton. Marie died 20- June 1986. Children of Marie and Arvlee were:

- 1-2-3-3-1-3-1 Rachel Ann Whisnant, born 1 November 1947, married Earl Larry Minton.
- 1-2-3-3-1-3-2 Jerry Wayne Whisnant, born 4 May 1949, married Vicki Harrell.
- 1-2-3-3-1-3-3 Anford Allen Whisnant, born 8 January 1951.
- 1-2-3-3-1-3-4 Bobby Gene Whisnant, born 15 January 1953, married Brenda Joyce Randolph.
- 1-2-3-3-1-3-5 Brenda Joyce Whisnant, born 24 July 1955, married John Frank Hicks
- 1-2-3-3-1-3-6 Sherry Kay Whisnant, born 6 April 1957, married Loyd Timothy Gosnell
- 1-2-3-3-1-3-7 Jimmy Ray Whisnant, born 15 January 1960, died 30 October 1974.

1-2-3-3-1-4 Doris Viola Pipes, born 1 August 1929, married James Wesley Taylor, born 31 August 1924. They were divorced.

- 1-2-3-3-2-1-4-1 Stephen M. Taylor, born 1 January 1953

1-2-3-3-1-5 John Thomas Pipes, Jr., born 12 July 1931, married Annie Belle Williams, born 21 March 1936, died 24 October 1986.

- 1-2-3-3-1-5-1 Paula Diane Pipes, born 9 November 1954, married Donald Steven Crump.
- 1-2-3-3-1-5-2 Sharon Elaine Pipes, born 19 July 1957, married Darwin Watson Bales.
- 1-2-3-3-1-5-3 Kathy Denise Pipes, born 6 November 1958, married Thomas Gordon Clay.

1-2-3-3-1-7 Billy Franklin Pipes, born 26 February 1938, married first Jewel Prestwood, born 3 February 1943. They are divorced. He married second Darlene Eller, born 29 August 1948.. Children of Billy and Jewel are:

- 1-2-3-3-1-7-1 Billy Franklin Pipes, Jr, born 15 September 1960, married Donna L. Norwood
- 1-2-3-3-1-7-2 Teresa Darlene Pipes, born 2 July 1962, married Charles Brown Tidwell, Jr.
- 1-2-3-3-1-7-3 Eric Lee Pipes, born 15 November 1963, married Melvenia Kay Smart.

1-2-3-3-2-1 Mary Kathryn Pipes, born 9 June 1930, married William Cloyd Barlow, born 15 May 1927, died 14 August in 1974. Kathryn died 1 September 2013.

- 1-2-3-3-2-1-1 Teresa Ann Barlow, born 23 June 1964, married John Michael Miller

1-2-3-3-2-2 Marshall Wayne Pipe, born 21 November 1935, married Jerri Lane Brawley, born 6 July 1940, on 25 June 1955. Jerri died 1 March 2020.

- 1-2-3-3-2-2-1 Jerri Darlene Pipes, born 2 May 1957, married David Townsend
- 1-2-3-3-2-2-2 Deena Marsha Pipes, born 1 January 1962, married (1) Victor Wilcox (2) Mark Suddreth

1-2-3-3-2-3 Rachel Evelyn Pipes, born 18 July 1941. Evelyn died when the house where her parents were living in Lenoir burned on 1 February 1945. She is buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Buffalo Cove.

1-2-3-3-3-1 Vera Mae Pipes, born 31 July 1937, married Edgar Annas. Vera and Edgar died 4 February 1958.

- 1-2-3-3-3-1-1 Elverson E. Annas, called "Cooter" married Barbara Wright.

1-2-3-3-3-2 Edna Sue Pipes, born 11 January 1939, married Willard Odean Wilcox, born 2 May 1932.

- 1-2-3-3-3-2-1 Teresa Elaine Wilcox, born 3 March 1957.
- 1-2-3-3-3-2-2 Ricky Dean Wilcox, born 8 October 1959

1-2-3-3-3-2-3 Sarah Gail Wilcox, born 28 March 1961

1-2-3-3-3-2-4 James David Wilcox, born 20 July 1962

1-2-3-3-3-3 Fred Vernon Pipes, Jr., born 1 September 1946, married Lois Alvalene Hamby.

1-2-3-3-3-3-1 Rena Marie Pipes, born 14 November 1970, married Charles LeRoy Davidson on 5 March 2007.

1-2-3-3-3-3-2 Tony Alan Pipes, born 13 March 1973, married Chastity Ann Keller on 21 December 1996.

1-2-3-3-3-4 Harold Dean Pipes, born 30 December 1948, married Evelyn Barnett. They do not have any children.

1-2-3-3-3-5 Mildred Arlene Pipes, born 17 August 1952, married Ivy Robert Moore, born 17 August 1945.

1-2-3-3-3-5-1 Sandra Elaine Pipes, born 10 December 1970

1-2-3-3-3-5-2 Janet Denise Pipes, born 27 May 1974

1-2-3-3-5-1 Helen Virginia Pipes, born 4 October 1929, married David Lonnie Yount, born 3 March 1930, on 29 November 1953. They did not have children. Lonnie died 14 January 1997; Helen died 11 April 2010.

1-2-3-3-5-2 Barbara Ann Pipes, born 11 April 1939, married in March 1956 to Harvey Lemar Kirby, born 7 June 1932. Harvey died 18 January 1989.

1-2-3-3-5-2-1 Kim Lemar Kirby, born 28 April 1962, married (1) Lisa Schlitz (2) Adrian _____ (3) Sheila Bishop

1-2-3-3-6-1 Lula Mae Pipes, born 1 May 1931, married J. B. Bryant, born 8 April 1927. J. B. died 15 November 2008.

1-2-3-3-6-1-1 James Allan "Butch" Pipes, born 8 November 1948, married (1) Linda Marlene Moretz (2) Anna Brass (3) _____.

1-2-3-3-6-2 Benny Ray Pipes, born 20 August 1932, married Shirley Mae Benfield, born 18 May 1931. Shirley died 16 February 2010.

1-2-3-3-6-2-1 Brenda Kay Pipes, born 22 September 1954

1-2-3-3-8-1 Lenora Pipes, born 18 May 1942.

1-2-3-3-8-1-1 Donna Marie Pipes, born 4 July 1962

1-2-3-3-8-1-2 Yvette Lenore Pipes, born 14 November 1964, married R. Lynn Harwood

1-2-3-3-8-2 James Ervin Pipes, born 3 October 1946, married first Mary Frances Elizabeth Josephs; second Deborah _____. Children of Ervin and Deborah are:

1-2-3-3-8-1-1 Collin Pipes, born 1988.

1-2-3-3-8-3 Brenda Jean Pipes, born 5 September 1947, married Robert Kenneth Hanks, born 24 August 1943.

1-2-3-3-8-3-1 Stacy Marie Hanks, born 21 February 1967, married Jody Ray Head on 25 April 1992.

1-2-3-3-8-3-2 Robert Kenneth Hanks, Jr., born 10 February 1971

1-2-3-3-8-3-3 James Stephen McNeal Hanks, born 16 September 1974

1-2-3-3-8-4 Larry Steven Pipes, born 25 July 1948, married Margie Hubbard.

1-2-3-3-8-4-1-1 Larry Steven Pipes, II, born 21 July 1986. .

1-2-3-3-9-1 James Percy Bumgarner, Jr., born 16 May 1941, married Mary Frances Roberts, born 24 August 1944 in March 1962. Jim died 14 August 2006.

1-2-3-3-9-1-1 Sandra Renee Bumgarner, born 27 September 1962, married Bill Clontz

1-2-3-3-9-1-2 Lynn Denise Bumgarner, born 11 September 1965, married (1) Bryant Church (2) Joe Ollis.

1-2-3-3-9-2 John Daniel Bumgarner, born 22 April 1945, married 3 July 1965 Margaret Edith "Peggy" Nelles. They are divorced, and in March 1980 he married Shelly Mae Meecha, born 19 May 1950. They are divorced. Children of John and Peggy are:

1-2-3-3-9-2-1 John Daniel Bumgarner II, born 5 February 1966, died 15 September 2006.

1-2-3-3-9-2-2 Terri Ann Bumgarner, born 30 July 1971, married Rick Fisher.

1-2-3-3-9-3 Susan Anne Bumgarner, born 30 November 1946, married on 24 December 1965 to Larry Maynard Smith, born 3 April 1945.

1-2-3-3-9-3-1 Larry Scott Smith, born 3 November 1966, married Dawn Thomas.

1-2-3-8-9-3-2 Timothy David Smith, born 8 December 1968, married Tara Bradshaw

1-2-3-3-9-4 Evelyn Bumgarner, born 22 November 1948, married on 14 May 1967 to Clyde Franklin Conley, born 14 May 1947. Evelyn is a graduate of Appalachian State University and she taught in the Caldwell County Schools. Clyde died 6 July 1993.

1-2-3-3-9-4-1 Todd Franklin Conley, born 3 January 1968, married (1) Susan Baker (2) Samatha Bryson.

1-2-3-3-9-4-2 Christopher Lyle Conley, born 22 November 1971, married Kim Pritchard.

1-2-3-3-9-5 Brenda Joyce Bumgarner, born 3 January 1951, married on 11 February 1967 to Thomas Dean Ford, born 18 September 1949.

1-2-3-3-9-5-1 Leslie Deana Ford, born 12 September 1967, married Michael McDougal.

1-2-3-3-9-5-2 Elizabeth Ann Ford, born 16 December 1974, married Shane Norris

1-2-3-4-1-1 James Leon Lewis, Jr., born 10 November 1934, married first Priscilla Etheridge, second Ghislaine Gamble on 26 July 1973. Children of James and Ghislaine are:

1-2-3-4-1-1-1 Christopher James Lewis, born 5 August 1974

1-2-3-4-1-1-2 Philip Lewis, born 27 November 1974

1-2-3-4-3-1 Lois Ruth Keys married Bill Angley.

1-2-3-4-3-1-1 Ronnie Angley

1-2-3-4-3-1-2 Bobbie Angley

1-2-3-4-4-1 Myrna Johnson married Fred Nelson.

1-2-3-4-4-1-1 Mark Nelson

1-2-3-4-4-1-2 Marcie Nelson married (1) Kevin Christopher Greene.

1-2-3-4-4-2 Chad Nelson married first Janice Teague, second Janice Livingston Hartley, third Connie Dillard.

1-2-3-4-4-2-1 Annette Johnson

1-2-3-4-4-3-2 Shanna Johnson

1-2-3-4-4-3 Duane Johnson married first Betsy Sanders, second Louise Hicks. Children of Duane and Betsy are:

1-2-3-4-4-3-1 Traci Leigh Johnson married (1) Walter Raymond Johnson (2) David Ross Parham

1-2-3-4-4-3-2 Kenneth Johnson married Jenny Byrd

Children of Duane and Louse are:

1-2-3-4-4-3-3 Kelly Johnson married _____.

1-2-3-4-4-4 Diane Johnson married Bob Thompson.

1-2-3-4-4-4-1 Paige Thompson

1-2-3-4-4-4-2 Ransom Thompson

1-2-3-4-5-1 Marta Winslow Johnson, born 3 February 1936, married Rev. John R. Greene, born 26 January 1926, on 22 March 1953 in Ohio. John died 23 July 1999; Marta died 23 June 2009.

1-2-3-4-5-1-1 Melanie Greene, born 13 March 1954, married Larry Stephen Brooks

1-2-3-4-5-1-2 Angela Darlene Greene, born 29 January 1956, married (1) _____ (2) Joel

Timothy Jessup (3) Paul Gragg.

1-2-3-4-5-1-3 Melisa Darda Greene, born 7 April 1959 married Ronnie Dean Jessup.

1-2-3-4-5-1-4 Bart Grayson Greene, born 31 July 1960, married Linda Mae Massey.

1-2-3-4-5-1-5 Marta Susanne Greene, born 30 December 1961, married Charles David Jordan.

1-2-3-4-5-1-6 Nan Renee Greene, born 21 June 1963, married (1) Shaun Michael Brogan (2)

James Lacy

1-2-3-4-5-2 Crisp Johnson, born 16 May 1937, married Beryl _____.

1-2-3-4-5-3 Dean Johnson, born 8 April 1939, married Lillie Griffin

1-2-3-4-5-3-1 Dean Johnson, Jr.

1-2-3-4-5-3-2 Michelle Johnson

1-2-3-4-5-4 Michael "Mickey" Johnson, born 29 July 1940 married Rose Mary Miller,.

1-2-3-4-5-4-1 James Johnson

1-2-3-4-5-4-2 John Johnson

1-2-3-4-5-5 Judith Johnson married first Norman Seibert; second Dave Swiger

1-2-3-4-5-5-1 Jeff Seibert

1-2-3-4-5-5-2 Michael Siebert

1-2-3-4-5-5-3 James Seibert

1-2-3-4-5-5-4 Randy Seibert

1-2-3-4-6-1 Robert Barber married Carol _____.

1-2-3-4-6-1-1 Bobby Barber

1-2-3-4-6-1-2 Cheryl Barber

1-2-3-4-6-1-3 Ronnie Barber

1-2-3-4-6-1-4 Donna Barber

1-2-3-4-6-2 Colon Barber married Elizabeth _____

1-2-3-4-6-2-1 Debbie Barber

1-2-3-4-6-2-2 Donna Barber

1-2-3-4-6-2-3 Dana Barber

1-2-3-4-6-2-4 Diane Barber

1-2-3-4-6-3 Nolin Barber married _____

1-2-3-4-6-3-1 D. J. Barber

1-2-3-4-6-3-2 Darrell Barber

1-2-3-4-7-1 Harold Lynde Johnson, Jr., married Linda Griffin.

1-2-3-4-7-1-1 Barry Johnson

1-2-3-4-7-1-2 Mona Johnson

1-2-3-4-7-2 Nina Johnson married B. B. Moore

1-2-3-4-7-2-1 Jeffrey Moore

1-2-3-4-8-1 Marvin Johnson married Eileen Edmiston

1-2-3-4-8-1-1 Erica Johnson married Shane M. Phillips.

1-2-3-4-8-1-2 Troy Johnson

1-2-3-4-8-2 Allen Johnson married Paula McDonald

1-2-3-4-8-2-1 Jared Johnson

1-2-3-4-8-3 Jerry Johnson married Pam Davis

1-2-3-4-8-3-1 Wendy Johnson

1-2-3-4-8-4 Janis Johnson married first Barry Bailey on 18 May 1991. She married second Eddie Greene.

1-2-3-4-8-4-1 Mackenzie Bailey, born 5 May 1994.

1-2-3-4-9-1 Bruce Donald McGee, born 29 November 1943, married on 11 October 1963 to Elizabeth Ann Saxon, born 29 November 1945.

1-2-3-4-9-1-1 Robert Lyn McGee, born 25 October 1966.

1-2-3-4-9-1-2 Melissa Ann McGee, born 10 October 1968

1-2-3-4-9-2 Sandra Irene McGee, born 4 October 1946. Sandra furnished much of the information on her family for this publication. She is unmarried.

1-2-3-4-9-3 Kathleen Ruth McGee, born 2 August 1949, married James Albert Wolfe, born 3 March 1950.

1-2-3-4-9-3-1 Terry Lane Wolfe, born 23 November 1969

1-2-3-4-9-3-2 Adam Bruce Wolfe, born 20 January 1977

1-2-3-4-9-3-3 James Marvin Wolfe, born 3 January 1978

1-2-3-4-9-3-4 Joseph Michael Wolfe, born 3 January 1978

1-2-3-4-9-4 Phyllis Jo McGee, born 28 April 1955, married on 12 June 1976 to Robert Russell Bates, born 23 May 1952.

1-2-3-4-9-4-1 Julia Ann Bates, born 11 February 1977.

1-2-3-4-9-4-2 Jessica Kimbyl Bates, born 2 October 1979

1-2-4-1-1-1 Charles Daus Cottrell, Jr., born 29 April 1921, married on 30 August 1947 to Betty Preston Peyton, born 16 May 1926. He died 15 November 1971 in Kenawha County, West Virginia.

1-2-4-1-1-1-1 Charles Daus Cottrell III, born 29 September 1950.

1-2-4-1-1-1-2 Sharon Kaye Cottrell, born 9 January 1953.

1-2-4-1-3-1 Paul Eugene Atkins, Jr., born 15 October 1933, married on 5 March 1955 to Margaret Ann Harless, born 1 March 1937.

1-2-4-1-3-1-1 Jeanette Marie Atkins, born 11 February 1959

1-2-4-1-3-2 Peggy Sue Atkins, born 8 November 1937, married 7 August 1955 to Robert Lewis Giles, born 21 January 1937.

1-2-4-1-3-2-1 Terry Lee Giles, born 24 February 1956.

1-2-4-1-3-2-2 Tammy Lynn Giles, born 26 February 1960

1-2-4-1-3-3 Judy Ann Atkins, born 23 December 1944, married Keith A. Hodge, born 8 August 1939, on 26 November 1961.

1-2-4-1-3-3-1 Keith Allen Hodge, born 8 May 1962

1-2-4-1-3-3-2 Kelly Ann Hodge, born 21 November 1967

1-2-4-1-4-1 Patrick Hugh Kinder, born 17 January 1956, married Cecelia Anne Drazolis, born 31 March 1953 on 25 September 1980.

1-2-4-1-4-1-1 Nicole Iris Kinder, born 6 August 1981

1-2-4-1-6-1 Lenorah Rae Cottrell, born 17 June 1947, married on 9 October 1967 to Barrie C. Lyons, born 13 August 1947. They are divorced.

1-2-4-1-6-1-1 Loren Patrick Lyons, born 23 May 1967

1-2-4-1-6-1-2 Brian Seth Lyons, born 21 October 1969

1-2-4-1-6-2 John Patterson Cottrell II, born 7 March 1953, married on 13 August 1972 to Judy Ann Behlert, born 13 August 1955.

1-2-4-1-6-2-1 Melissa Ann Cottrell, born 20 March 1970.

1-2-4-1-6-2-2 John Patterson Cottrell III, born 3 April 1974

1-2-4-1-7-1 John Kent Crist, born 25 April 1948, married 14 June 1975 to Teresa Lynn Cummings, born 26 February 1957. He died 25 May 1977.

1-2-4-1-7-2 Patricia Kay Crist, born 3 December 1950, married Ronald Earl Christy, born 16 August 1951, on 7 September 1968.

1-2-4-1-7-2-1 Jason Earl Christy, born 6 February 1969

1-2-4-1-7-2-2 Janna Marie Christy, born 28 December 1977

1-2-4-1-7-3 Steven Len Crist, born 26 August 1953, married first on 22 September 1970 to Cleah Tonya Wilson, born 11 August 1954. They are divorced. He married second on 18 June 1975 Deborah Lynn Petry, born 1 June 1956. They are also divorced. He married third on 31 December 1982 Sharon Lynn Ellis. Children of Stephen and Cleah are:

1-2-4-1-7-3-1 Steven Richard Crist, born 10 February 1971.

Children of Steven and Deborah are:

1-2-4-1-7-3-2 Tara Michelle Crist, born 1 June 1976.

1-2-4-1-8-1 William Henry Lloyd, Jr., born 24 June 1947, married on 11 November 1966 to Betty Jean Dearth, born in February of 1945.

1-2-4-1-8-1-1 William Douglas Lloyd, born 31 January 1969.

1-2-4-1-8-2 Cheryl Rebecca Lloyd, born 24 December 1945, married first on 30 December 1969 to Cecil Earl Lewis, born 24 June 1928, died 30 November 1975. She married second Dennis Yost. Children of Cheryl and Cecil are:

1-2-4-1-8-2-1 Lisa Gail Lewis, born 24 June 1968,

Children of Cheryl and Dennis are:

1-2-4-1-8-2-2 Jennifer R. Yost, twin, born 22 April 1981

1-2-4-1-8-2-3 Jamie K Yost, twin, born 22 April 1981, died 19 July 1981

1-2-4-1-9-1 Pamela Ann Cottrell, born 31 October 1951, married 20 January 1973 to Ronald Keith Musick, born 2 December 1950.

1-2-4-1-9-1-1 Kristopher Keith Musick, born 26 May 1976.

1-2-4-3-1-1 June Frances Eden, born 3 June 1927, married first on 6 May 1946 to Mack Emmett Green, born 14 August 1921, died 23 August 1975. June married second on 8 July 1977 to G. Lee Cox, born 21 December 1930. Children of June and Mack are:

- 1-2-4-3-1-1-1 Faith Emmett Green, born 31 March 1947.
- 1-2-4-3-1-1-2 Diana Lynn Green, born 16 June 1948
- 1-2-4-3-1-1-3 Billy Mack Green, born 29 June 1950
- 1-2-4-3-1-1-4 Jerry Wayne Green, born 27 May 1952
- 1-2-4-3-1-1-5 Cathy Lorene Green, born 7 September 1953
- 1-2-4-3-1-1-6 Jessica June Green, born 3 August 1955

1-2-4-3-1-2 Beecher M. Cooper, Jr., born 11 December 1951, married 8 October 1983 to Jeanette McFann, born 6 November 1952

1-2-4-2-2-2 Patricia Ann Cottrell, born 4 August 1935, married on 7 September 1953 to Lloyd L. Tincher, born 12 September 1932.

- 1-2-4-3-2-2-1 James Lloyd Tincher, born 19 January 1956
- 1-2-4-3-2-2-2 Kathi Annette Tincher, born 14 February 1960
- 1-2-4-3-2-2-3 John York Tincher, born 9 July 1969

1-2-4-2-2-3 Andra Kay Cottrell, born 2 September 1942, married 15 July 1962 to Dan Tucker.

- 1-2-4-2-2-3-2 Daniel Finley Tucker, born 22 September 1970

1-2-4-2-3-1 Cheryl Lynn Hall, born 9 January 1945, married 13 December 1965 to Donald Keith Johnson, born 29 October 1961.

- 1-2-4-3-3-1-1 Wendy Jo Johnson, born 19 December 1965
- 1-2-4-3-3-1-2 Cary David Johnson, born 28 February 1970
- 1-2-4-3-3-1-3 Donald Ray Johnson, born 1 May 1974

1-2-4-3-4-1 Jane Elizabeth Cottrell, born 25 March 1939, married on 28 June 1958 to Raymond Deer. They are divorced.

- 1-2-4-3-4-1-1 Timothy Ray Deer, born 10 August 1964

1-2-4-3-5-1 Donald Eugene Cottrell, born 3 May 1934, married 19 August 1955 to Deloris Faye Mullins, born 18 September 1934.

- 1-2-4-3-5-1-1 Gregory Dale Cottrell, born 15 February 1958.
- 1-2-4-3-5-1-2 Jeffrey Allan Cottrell, born 15 September 1960
- 1-2-4-3-5-1-3 Dawn Eugenia Cottrell, born 30 October 1969

1-2-4-3-5-2 Shirley Jo Cottrell, born 12 December 1935, married 31 August 1957 to Albert James Rowlands, born 28 July 1936.

- 1-2-4-3-5-2-1 Shelia Renae Rowlands, born 1 April 1960
- 1-2-4-3-5-2-2 Sherry Ann Rowlands, born 8 August 1961
- 1-2-4-3-5-2-3 Albert James Rowlands, Jr., born 17 November 1965, died 16 December 1966
- 1-2-4-3-5-2-4 Timothy Edward Rowlands, born 11 August 1969.

1-2-4-3-5-3 Fay Lee Cottrell, born 8 August 1939, married on 9 November 1969 to Herschel Edward Carpenter, Jr., born 23 May 1939.

- 1-2-4-3-5-3-1 Lance Edward Carpenter, born 3 August 1970.

1-2-4-3-5-4 Janet Sue Cottrell, born 21 March 1940, married first Richard Allen. They are divorced. She married second Joe Lloyd. Children of Janet and Richard are:

- 1-2-4-3-5-4-1 Russell Ray Allen

1-2-4-3-5-5 Clyde Jerome Cottrell, born 29 August 1941, married 30 January 1971 to Roberta Critfield, born 29 November 1947.

- 1-2-4-3-5-5-1 Kathy Marie Cottrell, born 23 March 1972.

1-2-4-3-5-5-2 Clyde Jerome Cottrell, born 22 January 1978

1-2-4-3-5-9 Anita Kay Cottrell, born 18 June 1961, married on 16 November 1979 to Troy Wayne Goodwin, born January 1958.

1-2-4-3-5-10 Jimmy Alan Cottrell, born 5 May 1963

1-2-4-3-5-11 Sammy Dwayne Cottrell, born 12 July 1964

1-2-4-3-6-1 Texanna Jane White, born 26 October 1944, born 26 October 1944, married on 17 April 1970 to Howard Eugene Well, born 6 July 1943.

1-2-4-3-6-1-1 Amber Lee Well, born 21 May 1976.

1-2-4-3-7-1 Nancy Ann Cottrell, born 12 November 1941, married to Robert Lewis Hodges. They are divorced.

1-2-4-3-7-1-1 Brian Jay Hodges, born 20 October 1966

1-2-4-3-8-1 Terry Paul Cooper, born 25 April 1946, married Mitzi Davis, born 21 August 1944, on 23 July 1965.

1-2-4-3-9-1 Kenneth Warren Rumbaugh, born 23 June 1938, married first Sandra Kay Law. They are divorced. He married second Sarah Adele Canterbury, born 18 August 1943 on 10 August 1973. The children of Kenneth and Sandra are:

1-2-4-3-9-1-1 Leah Dawn Rumbaugh, born 3 July 1970

The children of Kenneth and Sarah are:

1-2-4-3-9-1-2 Leslie Lynn Rumbaugh, born 7 October 1974

1-2-4-3-9-2 Keith Jerome Rumbaugh, born 12 April 1941, married on 17 September 1976 to Wilma Faye Gibbs, born 28 June 1945.

1-2-4-3-9-2-1 Amy Keith Rumbaugh, born 19 February 1970.

1-2-4-3-9-2-2 Jeffrey Alan Rumbaugh, born 9 November 1974

1-2-4-3-9-3 James Leon Rumbaugh, born 16 January 1943, married on 6 October 1967 to Sandra Sue Cooper, born 11 February 1947. They are divorced.

1-2-4-3-9-3-1 Cheryl Lynn Rumbaugh, born 11 June 1963, adopted by Leon

1-2-4-3-9-3-2 Stephen Todd Rumbaugh, born 6 November 1969

1-2-4-3-9-3-3 James Leslie Rumbaugh, born 29 August 1972

1-2-4-3-9-4 Donna Marie Rumbaugh, born 30 September 1945, married 19 June 1964 to Andrew Workman Ball, born 26 June 1942.

1-2-4-3-9-4-1 Kevin Andrew Ball, born 3 May 1965.

1-2-4-3-9-4-2 Laura Lee Ball, born 9 October 1966

1-2-4-3-11-1 Beverly Ann Cottrell, born 24 February 1955, married 29 June 1973 to Charles Lloyd Brown, born 11 October 1954.

1-2-4-3-11-2 Cheryl Lynn Cottrell, born 8 June 1956, married 8 January 1977 to Mark Tallman, born 25 October 1955. They are divorced.

1-2-4-3-12-1 Jacqueline Faith Mullins, born 24 October 1946, married 22 September 1967 to Larry Gale Thomas, born 8 July 1943.

1-2-4-3-12-1-1 Stephenie Gayle Thomas, born 20 June 1968

1-2-4-3-12-1-2 Dawna Michelle Thomas, born 9 January 1971

1-2-4-3-12-2 Michael Truman Mullins, born 27 September 1947, married 5 February 1972 to Mary Josephine Barnette, born 2 March 1955.

1-2-4-3-12-2-1 Michael Truman Mullins, born 24 September 1975

1-2-4-3-12-2-2 Mark Anthony Mullins, born 3 November 1975

1-2-4-3-12-2-3 Beverly Dawn Mullins, born 21 December 1977

1-2-4-3-12-2-4 Amanda Renae Mullins, born 19 December 1979

1-2-4-3-12-3 Nora Lee Mullins, born 8 November 1952, married 14 January 1972 to Barry Lee Laws, Sr., born 20 July 1948.

1-2-4-3-12-3-1 Barry Lee Laws, Jr., born 24 May 1973

1-2-4-3-14-1 Frances Jane Cottrell, born 6 November 1948, married on 19 April 1969 to Sidney Perdue, born 15 April 1945.

1-2-4-3-14-1-1 Melissa Jane Perdue, born 8 December 1970

1-2-4-3-14-1-2 Jennifer Lynn Perdue, born 16 January 1974

1-2-4-3-14-1-3 Andrea Kay Perdue, born 23 January 1976

1-2-4-3-14-4 Larry Dee Cottrell, born 27 December 1955, a triplett, married 18 April 1982 to Vicki Elaine Davis.

1-2-4-3-14-4-1 Aharon Jordan Davis, born 22 December 1978

1-2-4-3-14-5 Terry Lee Cottrell, born 27 December 1955, a triplett, married 14 March 1977 to Susan Kay Jarrell, born 2 October 1957. He died 14 March 1979.

1-2-4-3-14-5-1 Clayton Donald Cottrell, born 12 March 1979

1-2-4-4-1-1 Leith Cottrell Gordon, born 3 August 1939, born 3 August 1939, married first on 19 June 1965 to Judith Elaine Green. They are divorced. He married second Mary Lutz. Children of Leith and Judith are:

1-2-4-4-1-1-1 Theodore Leith Gordon II, born 25 November 1966

1-2-4-4-2-1 Jack Vernon Garrison, born 11 November 1931, was downed accidentally.

1-2-4-4-2-2 Anne Katherine "Kay" Garrison, born 6 April 1945, married _____ Young. They are divorced.

1-2-4-4-2-2-1 Mark Garrison Young, born 19 December 1972

1-2-4-6-1-1 Bonnie Ann Cottrell, born 30 September 1942, married on 2 December 1961 to Arthur Chete, born 7 January _____.

1-2-4-4-6-1-1-1 Jeffrey Todd Chete, born 13 December 1962

1-2-4-4-6-1-1-1 Kimberly Ruth Chete, born 30 July 1964

1-2-4-6-1-2 Bette Lee Cottrell, born 21 March 1948, married 27 April 1968 to Perry Austin, born 24 November 1948.

1-2-4-4-6-1-2-1 Patrick Michael Austin, born 9 October 1969

1-2-4-4-6-1-2-2 Krista Paula Austin, born 12 October 1971

1-2-4-6-1-3 Becky Inez Cottrell, born 8 October 1950, married 19 September 1982 to Larry Bensen

1-2-4-6-2-1 Kay Lynne Cottrell, born 5 October 1955, married 21 October 1973 to Michael Bronkema.

1-2-4-6-2-1-1 Michelle Lynne Bronkema, born 31 July 1976

1-2-4-6-2-2 Jimmie Ann Cottrell, born 24 November 1957, married 1 May 1975 to James Eugene Johnson,.

1-2-4-6-2-2-1 Jeremy Vance Johnson, born 26 November 1979

1-2-4-6-4-1 Brenda Joyce Reece, born 19 September 1942, married to Curry Slack.

1-2-4-6-4-1-1 Corinna Rae Slack, born 23 January 1965

1-2-4-6-4-1-2 Raymond Curry Slack, born 15 July 1968

1-2-4-6-4-1-3 Clinton Judd Slack, born 11 October 1971

1-2-4-6-4-2 James Roy Reece, born 29 February 1948, married in June 1968 to Henrietta Seacrist, born 17 August 1948.

1-2-4-6-4-2-1 James Roy Reece, Jr., born 19 July 1972

1-2-4-6-4-2-2 Jason Reece, born 21 June 1974

1-2-4-6-5-1 Michael Ray Cottrell, born 13 December 1950, married Patricia Harold. He died 3 January 1978.

1-2-4-6-5-1-1 Lisa Ann Cottrell

1-2-4-6-6-1 Arnold Jefferson Cottrell, Jr., born 17 January 1951, married Carolyn Hansen.

1-2-4-6-6-1-1 Wendy Leigh Cottrell, born 10 August 1970.

1-2-4-6-7-1 Charles Ray Owenby, Jr., born 12 September 1947, married 6 July 1968 to Valarie Ann Bowles.

1-2-4-6-7-1-1 Dawn Marie Owenby, born 26 February 1972

1-2-4-6-7-1-2 David Ray Owenby, born 4 May 1975

1-2-4-6-8-1 Jarrod Hunter Kight, born 28 June 1954, married on 4 August 1977 to Gina Fox.

1-2-4-6-8-1-1 Jana Elaine Kight, born 6 November 1978

1-2-4-6-8-1-2 Andrew Hunter Kight III, born 22 September 1979

1-2-4-6-8-1-3 Monica Rae Kight, born 11 January 1981

1-2-4-6-8-1-4 Rachael Kight

1-2-4-5-8-2 Duane David Kight, born 12 June 1956, married on 30 May 1980 to Carol Libby.

1-2-4-6-9-1 Leland Wayne Rosenberger, born 16 April 1952, married 10 December 1970 to Sandra Novak.

1-2-4-6-9-1-1 Emilia Lynn Rosenberger, born 23 June 1972

1-2-4-6-9-1-2 Steven Rosenberger, born 9 May 1974

1-2-4-6-9-2 Dale Brian Rosenberger, born 13 March 1954, married on 19 August 1977 to Patricia Hirt.

1-2-4-6-11-2 Lisa Del Hunt, born 6 May 1958, married on 22 December 1981, to William Stuart Johnson, born 19 July 1959.

1-2-4-8-1-1 Jeannine Lee Cottrell, born 19 April 1936, married on 26 December 1957 to Jerry Clark Cogar, born 2 January 1936.

1-2-4-8-1-1-1 Jennifer Lynn Cogar, born 16 February 1962

1-2-4-8-1-1-2 Bernard Clark Cogar, born 4 April 1964

1-2-4-8-1-1-3 Michael Cottrell Cogar, born 14 February 1967

1-2-4-8-1-1-4 Andrew Patrick Coger, born 11 November 1969

1-2-4-8-1-1-5 Benjamin Curry Coger, born 13 February 1973

1-2-4-8-1-2 Suzanne Cottrell, born 21 September 1941, married 6 November 1965 to Harold Bailey "Bud" Peters, Jr., born 11 September 1941.

1-2-4-8-1-2-1 Laura Cinae Peter, born 12 August 1968

1-2-4-8-1-2-2 Mathis Cottrell Peters, born 7 March 1975

1-2-4-8-2-1 Dennis Patrick Mullins, born 22 August 1937, married 27 July 1963 to Jacqueline McBrayer, born 2 May 1942.

1-2-4-8-2-1-1 Catherine Jeanne Mullins, born 24 August 1964

1-2-4-8-2-1-2 Steven Patrick Mullins, born 7 June 1966

1-2-4-8-2-1-3 Michael Jackson Mullins, born 20 April 1968

1-2-4-8-2-1-4 Debra Elizabeth Mullins, born 15 April 1970

1-2-4-8-3-1 Robert Randolph Talley, Jr., born 28 February 1945, married 25 June 1973 to Kathy Jane Chandler, born 29 December 1947.

1-2-4-8-3-1-1 Kara Ellen Talley, born 28 June 1974

1-2-4-8-3-2 Jane Elizabeth Talley, born 25 March 1947, married 29 December 1977 to Robert Paul Haase, Jr., born 15 December 1945.

1-2-4-8-3-2-1 Megann Jane Haase, born 12 October 1942

1-2-4-8-3-3 Ann Margaret Talley, born 16 June 1962, married 2 August 1975 to Steven Craig Harvey, born 27 March 1954.

1-2-4-8-3-3-1 Robert Craig Harvey, born 14 March 1973.

1-2-4-8-3-3-2 Talley Elizabeth Harvey, born 23 August 1979

1-2-4-8-3-3-3 Rebekah Jane Harvey, born 12 December 1981

1-2-4-8-4-1 Guy Jones Cottrell III, born 30 August 1939, married 17 June 1961 to Barbara Ann Elliot, born 24 May ____.

1-2-4-8-4-1-1 Guy Jones Cottrell IV, born 7 December 1962.

1-2-4-8-4-1-2 Heather Celeste Cottrell, born 6 November 1967

1-2-4-8-4-2 Joseph Torman Cottrell, Jr., born 8 January 1943, married first Susan Alford, second Karen Cantrell, born 19 July _____. Children of Joseph and Susan are:

1-2-4-8-4-2-1 Joseph Torman Cottrell, Jr., born 11 September 1963

Children of Joseph and Karen are:

1-2-4-8-4-2-2 Christopher Wade Cottrell, born 16 April 1968

1-2-4-8-4-2-3 Michael Joe Cottrell, born 17 September 1970

1-2-4-8-4-2-4 Edna Jo Cottrell, born 28 August 1974

1-2-4-8-4-3 James Bernard Cottrell, born 24 March 1948, married first on 18 March 1970 to Linda Lee Dooley, born 29 April _____. They are divorced. He married second on 12 June 1979 to Vicki Franette Leshon, born 27 November 1959.

1-2-4-8-4-3-1 Jamie Lynn Cottrell, born 22 February 1973

1-2-4-8-4-3-2 Nicholas Robertson Cottrell, born 21 February 1975

1-2-5-1-3-1 Laura Lee Robbins, born 9 March 1947, married E. R. Johnston, Jr., born 18 August 1948.

1-2-5-1-3-1-1 Elizabeth Robbins Johnston, born 21 December 1970

1-2-5-1-3-1-2 Christine Lee Johnson, born 26 April 1974

1-2-5-1-3-2 George Colbert Robbins, Jr., born 26 March 1949, married Connie Wilborn. They are divorced.

1-2-5-1-3-2-1 Kelly Michelle Robbins

1-2-5-1-3-3 William Wade Robbins, born 17 August 1950, married Susan Dearing.

1-2-6-6-1-1 Christine Dula, born February 1930, married Archie Triplett,

1-2-6-6-1-1-1 Linda Triplett married Curtis Land

1-2-6-6-1-1-2 Neal Triplett married (1) Sandy Harris (2) Cheryl _____.

1-2-6-6-1-1-3 Clifton Triplett married (1) Becky Billings (2) Joy Brady

1-2-6-6-1-1-4 Karen Triplett married Kenny Perrone

1-2-6-6-1-2 Irene Dula born 19 August 1932 died 12 November 1988, never married.

1-2-6-6-1-3 Dawn Dula, born 5 December 1934, married to Gerry Derwood Hawkins.

[See 1-2-1-4-9-1]

1-2-6-6-1-4 Harley "Bud" Dula, Jr., born February 1936, married Brenda Sides.

1-2-6-6-1-4-1 Lorie Ann Dula married James David Franklin on 29 August 1992.

1-2-6-6-1-4-2 Amanda Joy Dula married Robert David Honeycutt on 13 April 1996.

1-2-6-6-4-2 Francine Dula married James Arvil Watson.

1-1-6-6-4-2-1 Monica Watson

1-2-1-3-7-1-1 Lydia Marlene Gentle, born 16 April 1949, married James Allen Stewart.'

1-2-1-3-7-1-1-1 Jennifer Donata Stewart, born 13 September 1973.

1-2-1-3-7-1-1-2 Melanie Tara Stewart, born 13 September 1973, married Scott Carter Cranford.

1-2-1-3-7-1-3 Crystal Louise Gentle, born 3 April 1956, married first James Wilkinson second Earl Sweet.

1-2-1-3-7-1-3-1 Daniel Wilkinson

1-2-1-3-7-1-4 Teresa Lynn Gentle, born 9 January 1959, married Eddie Starnes

1-2-1-3-7-1-4-1 Billy Starnes

1-2-1-3-7-1-4-2 Becky Starnes

1-2-1-3-7-1-5 Paula Odette Gentle, born 1964, married Rusty York.

1-2-1-3-7-1-5-1 Samantha York

1-2-1-3-7-1-5-2 Jessica York

1-2-1-3-7-1-5-3 Jeremiah York

1-2-1-3-7-2-2 Gary Lee Gentle, born 23 December 1951, married Barbara _____.

1-2-1-3-7-2-2-1 Kevin Gentle married Shannon _____.

1-2-1-3-9-2-1 Barbara Ann Hennessee, born September 1950, married Harry Hartsoe.

1-2-1-3-9-6-1 Lisa Jean Cozart married Keith Russell Curtis.

1-2-1-3-9-6-1-1 Charles Dalton Curtis, born 24 January 1995.

1-2-1-3-10-1-1 Esten Eugene Craig

1-2-1-3-10-1-1-1 Tim Eugene Craig

- 1-2-1-3-10-1-2 Theresa Marie Craig married _____ Staines.
1-2-1-3-10-1-2-1 Donnie Bowman Staines
- 1-2-1-3-10-1-3 Terry Edwin Craig
1-2-1-3-10-1-3-1 Daniel L Craig
- 1-2-1-3-10-1-4 Debra Lynn Craig married _____ Watson.
1-2-1-3-10-1-4-1 Chad E. Watson
- 1-2-1-3-11-1-1 Brenda Crouch, born 1 November 1950, married John Simmons.
1-2-1-3-11-1-1 Dinah Simmons, born 16 July 1971.
- 1-2-1-3-11-1-2 Donna Ritchie, born 28 November 1958, married Joe Hollar.
1-2-1-3-11-2-1 Matthew Hollar, born 5 April 1985.
1-2-1-3-11-2-2 Andrew Hollar, born 22 May 1988.
- 1-2-1-3-11-1-3 Dennis Ritchie, born 8 July 1951, married Carolyn Ramsour.
1-2-1-3-11-1-3-1 Crystal Brook Ritchie, born 11 August 1988.
- 1-2-1-3-11-4-1 Debra Duncan, born 26 March 1958, married Andrew Von Plinsky.
1-2-1-3-11-4-1-1 Ashley Lauren Von Plinsky, born 1 January 1987.
1-2-1-3-11-4-1-2 Kirsten Alexandra Von Plinsky, born 1 February 1989.
- 1-2-1-4-1-1-1 James Franklin Hawkins, born 14 January 1954, married first to Chris Noonan; second Connie Hicks.
1-2-1-4-1-1-1-1 Shannon Hawkins
1-2-1-4-1-1-1-2 Michelle Hawkins
- 1-2-1-4-1-1-2 Ann Elizabeth Hawkins, born 9 November 1954, married Graham Gilley.
1-2-1-4-1-1-2-1 Ethan Kirk Gilley, born 28 March 1989.
- 1-2-1-4-2-4-1 Michael Wright married Elaine Leary
1-2-1-4-2-4-1-1 Joshua Wright
1-2-1-4-2-4-1-2 Christopher Wright
- 1-2-1-4-2-4-2 Dennis Wright married Ann Liverman
1-2-1-4-2-4-2-1 Jacob Wright\
- 1-2-1-4-2-5-1 David Greene married Pat Nichols
1-2-1-4-2-5-1-1 Rose Greene
- 1-2-1-4-2-5-2 Carol Greene married first Jerry Bristol on 3 May 1987. She married second Brett Keller.
1-2-1-4-2-5-2-1 Aaron Joshua Bristol
- 1-2-1-4-2-5-3 Jennifer Greene married Chris Shore on 4 December 1993.
1-2-1-4-2-5-3-1 Christopher Drew Shore
- 1-2-1-4-2-6-1 Charles Wayne Watson, Jr., born 11 September 1963, married Karen Miller.

- 1-2-1-4-2-6-1-1 Heather McKenzie Watson, born 5 May 2005.
- 1-2-1-4-2-6-1-2 Brittany Lynette Watson, born 4 February 2007

1-2-1-4-2-6-2 Karen Watson, born 20 August 1970, married Tony Bolick on 1 June 1996.

- 1-2-1-4-2-6-2-1 Austin Tyler Bolick, born 4 February 2000
- 1-2-1-4-2-6-2-2 Seth Andrew Bolick, born 7 February 2003

1-2-1-4-3-1-1 Catherine Ann Hawkins, born 20 June 1951, married first Charles Winberg on 17 May 1975. They are divorced. She married second Tim Barlow on 20 November 1986. They are divorced. Children of Cathy and Charlie are:

- 1-2-1-4-3-1-1-1 Sherry Winberg, twin to Shannon, born 11 May 1977, married (1) Tommy Church (2) Robert Greene
- 1-2-1-4-3-1-1-2 Shannon Winberg, twin to Sherry, born 11 May 1977, married (1) T. J. Reynolds (2) Chris Scruggs (3) Travis Crow

1-2-1-4-3-1-2 Clarence Gregory Hawkins born 15 October 1955, married Peggy Bolick, born 21 January 1958, on 16 April 1976, They are divorced.

- 1-2-1-4-3-1-2-1 Christopher Lowery Hawkins, born 20 March 1978
- 1-2-1-4-3-1-2-2 Kimberly Michelle Hawkins, born 14 August 1983, married John Setzer

1-2-1-4-3-2-1 Sharon Elaine Hawkins, born 20 December 1950, married Eddie Phillips,. Sharon is a graduate of Western Carolina University. Eddie died 8 October 2014. Sharon died 17 May 2018. They did not have children.

1-2-1-4-3-2-2 James Bernard Hawkins, Jr., born 25 October 1952, married Sharon Goins. They do not have children.

1-2-1-4-3-2-3 Pamela Jan Hawkins, born 14 July 1954, married first Mike Triplett. They are divorced. She married second Dana Greene. Children of Pam and Mike are:

- 1-2-1-4-3-2-3-1 Wendy Triplett, born 31 August 1975, married Mark Bolick

1-2-1-4-3-2-4-1 Cynthia Dawn Hawkins, born 15 October 1955, married Larry Alley on 10 March 1976.

- 1-2-1-4-3-2-4-1-1 Kristin Diane Alley, born 24 January 1981, married James Boldin.
- 1-2-1-4-3-2-4-1-2 Kendall Nicole Alley, born 11 February 1987, married _____ Buff.

1-2-1-4-4-1-1 Linda Chandler, born 26 February 1948, married Rev. Tim Beane. They have one adopted child.

1-2-1-4-4-2-2 Irene Yvonne Ledford, born 16 November 1952, married Larry Tuttle, born 13 December 1949.

- 1-2-1-4-4-2-2-1 Amanda Gail Tuttle, born 28 July 1980
- 1-2-1-4-4-2-2-2 Rebecca Tuttle

1-2-1-4-4-2-3 Kay Emily Ledford, born 21 August 1954, married first Keith Orrell, second Michael Kincaid. There are no children born to either marriage.

1-2-1-4-4-2-5 Hope Elaine Ledford, born 29 May 1964, married David Pennell on 2 December 1989. They are divorced.

- 1-2-1-4-4-2-5-1 Brock Anderson Pennell, born 11 April 1993.
- 1-2-1-4-4-2-5-1 Blake Emerson Pennell, born 10 January 1998

1-2-1-4-6-3-1 Gail Hawkins, born 26 September 1957, married first Redden Koch, second Roger Catterton. No children by either marriage.

1-2-1-4-6-3-2 Glenn Charles Hawkins, born 26 November 1959, married first Chris Simons second Ursula _____.

1-2-1-4-6-3-3 Susan Denise Hawkins, born 12 September 1961, married Joe Allegra.

- 1-2-1-6-3-3-1 Keric Allegra
- 1-2-1-6-3-3-2 Kanah Allegra
- 1-2-1-6-3-3-3 Kohner Allegra

1-2-1-4-6-4-1 Kenneth Alfred Roberts, Jr., born 15 July 1959, He is a graduate of Appalachian State University. He married first Ravonda Bell Triplett on 20 September 1986. He married second Julia _____.

- 1-2-1-4-6-4-1-1 Dustin Roberts

1-2-1-4-6-4-2 Linda Jean Roberts, born 27 February 1962, married first Ward Beecher Owen; second David Fisher.

- 1-2-1-4-6-4-2-1 John Fisher
- 1-2-1-4-6-4-2-2 David Fisher

1-2-1-4-6-4-3 Stephen Douglas Roberts, born 31 October 1969, married first Beth Moore on 1 August 1993. They are divorced. He married second Mary Catherine Meagan Coneybeer.

- 1-2-1-4-6-4-3-1 Celia Laine Roberts, born 25 February 2009.

1-2-1-4-6-6-1 Sonja Mildred Miller, born 12 November 1958, married David Gitlin.

- 1-2-1-4-6-6-1-1 Rachel Mary Gitlin, married Anastasies Eleftheradis
- 1-2-1-4-6-6-1-2 Zachary Gitlin married Ashlie _____

1-2-1-4-6-6-2 Ronald Alan Miller, born 7 July 1967, married Amie _____.

- 1-2-1-4-6-6-2-1 Cade Miller
- 1-2-1-4-6-6-2-2 Cole Miller
- 1-2-1-4-6-6-2-3 Kacy Miller
- 1-2-1-4-6-6-2-4 Cort Miller

1-2-1-4-6-7-2 Tommie Joe Cavin Jr., born 5 June 1964, married Lisa Mastrostefano. They are divorced.

- 1-2-1-4-6-7-2-1 Erica Marie Cavin, born 20 August 1992.
- 1-2-1-4-6-7-2-2 Melissa Abigail, born about 1995.

1-2-1-4-6-7-3 Mark Steven Cavin, born 24 May 1966, married Hali Renee Roberts. They are divorced. They did not have children.

1-2-1-4-6-7-4 Julianna Elizabeth Cavin, born 9 September 1968, married Benjamin Howard Lee.

- 1-2-1-4-6-7-4-1 Katherine Elizabeth Lee, born 6 December 1999.
- 1-2-1-4-6-7-4-2 Olivia Nicole Lee, born 28 March 2003.
- 1-2-1-4-6-7-4-3 Cecila Abigail Lee, born 22 August 2004

1-2-1-4-6-8-1 James Samuel Davis, Jr., born 29 March 1966, married Ann Brook.

1-2-1-4-6-8-1-1 Brooke Baylor Davis

1-2-1-4-6-8-2 John Hawkins Davis, born 4 March 1968, married Cathy _____.

1-2-1-4-6-8-2-1 Chris Davis

1-2-1-4-6-8-2-2 Averi Davis

1-2-1-4-6-8-3 Caroline Hawkins, born 24 October 1972, married Carl Juran.

1-2-1-4-6-8-3-1 Grace Duran

1-2-1-4-6-8-3-2 Peyton Duran

1-2-1-4-7-1-1 Donna Renee Hawkins, born 3 January 1962, married first Russell Prince, second Tim Holback, third _____ Strange.

1-2-1-4-7-1-1-1 Corey Prince, born 17 May 1987

1-2-1-4-7-1-1-1 Christopher Thomas Prince, born 14 July 1991

1-2-1-4-7-1-2 Mitchell Dale Hawkins, born 22 July 1966, married Candace Deaton, born 24 March 1972. Candace died 2 March 2017..

1-2-1-4-7-1-2-1 Brooke Ellery Hawkins, born 27 June 1995, married Juan Morales

1-2-1-4-7-1-2-2 Cias Dale Hawkins, born 14 19 May 1997

1-2-1-4-9-1-1 Bryan Keith Hawkins, born 19 May 1959, married Betty Bean. They do not have children.

1-2-1-4-9-1-2 Marty Joe Hawkins, born 23 March 1962, married Sarah Hughes on 4 November 1995.

1-2-1-4-9-1-2-1 Matthew Joe Hawkins, born 25 January 2006.

1-2-1-8-3-2-1 Gary Martin married Sue Pritchard.

1-2-1-8-3-2-1-1 Jeff Martin

1-1-2-8-3-2-1-2 Eric Martin

1-2-3-1-1-1-1 Robert Burkhead Hill, born 20 July 1944, married on 7 July 1967 to Patricia Buehrle. Robert is a Lutheran minister, a chaplain with the United States Army. He retired in January 1994.

1-2-3-1-1-1-1-1 Tabitha "Ticci" Kimberley Hill, born 11 February 1968

1-2-3-1-1-1-1-2 Robert Burkhead Hill III, born 31 July 1970, married Lisa Tolino on 13 August 1994.

1-2-3-1-1-1-1-3 Jonathan Anthony Hill, born 30 March 1973

1-2-3-1-1-1-2 Kathryn Lucille Hill, born 18 October 1947, married on 27 September 1970, to first David E. Bodenstad, second Mitchell Smith. Children of Kathryn and David are:

1-2-3-1-1-1-2-1 Eric Lute Bodenstad, born 15 September 1976

1-2-3-1-1-1-3 Elizabeth Ann Hill, born 30 September 1949, married on 24 May 1969 to James Ronald Whittington.

1-2-3-1-1-1-3-1 David Andrew Whittington born 3 January 1970

1-2-3-1-1-1-3-2 Tiffany Ann Whittington, born 30 September 1974.

1-2-3-1-1-1-4 Jane Ellen Hill, born 29 May 1956, married Marion High Parrish.

1-2-3-1-1-1-4-1 Terry Parrish

1-2-3-1-1-1-4-2 Jeffrey Hugh Parish

1-2-3-1-1-2-1 Margaret Ruth Thomas, born 16 June 1945, married on 6 March 1970 to David Stauffer.

1-2-3-1-1-2-1-1 David Thomas Stauffer, born 13 March 1975

1-2-3-1-1-2-1-2 Charles Edward Stauffer, born 22 April 1976

1-2-3-1-1-2-1-3 Jeffrey Douglas Stauffer, born 8 December 1978

1-2-3-1-1-2-2 Lucy Ann Thomas, born 31 May 1948, married on 22 December 1960 to Michael Timmons. They are divorced.

1-2-3-1-1-2-2-1 Susan Timmons, born 22 August 1978

1-2-3-1-1-2-3 Susan Thomas, born 17 May 1952, married Stuart Shearin, born 13 May 1952.

1-2-3-1-1-2-3-1 Margaret Kathleen Shearin, born 15 January 1978

1-2-3-1-1-2-3-2 Susan Thomas Shearin, born 29 August 1979.

1-2-3-1-1-2-3-3 Stuart Hawkins Shearin, born 15 August 1987.

1-2-3-1-1-3-1 Harry Bennett Adams, Jr., born 26 October 1954, married Carol Mooneyham.

1-2-3-1-1-3-2 James Thomas Adams, born 21 November 1957 married Amy Davis on 16 August 1986.

1-2-3-1-1-4-1 Sandra Elaine Taylor, born 19 February 1954, married Joey Bagwell.

1-2-3-1-1-4-1-1 Matthew Allen Bagwell

1-2-3-1-1-4-1-2 Jake Taylor Bagwell

1-2-3-1-1-4-2 Janet Lee Taylor, born 4 September 1957, married Gary Bolton on 2 August 1986.

1-2-3-1-1-4-3 Mark Wayne Taylor, born 14 September 1959, married Lori King.

1-2-3-1-1-4-3-1 Scott Brandon Taylor

1-2-3-3-1-1-1 Reva Arlie Robbins, born 28 July 1941, married Woodrow Lynn Lewis, born 24 July 1944.

1-2-3-3-1-1-1-1 Robert Wayne Lewis, born 30 May 1960

1-2-3-3-1-1-1-2 Woodrow Early Lewis, born 8 February 1964

1-2-3-3-1-1-1-3 Wesley Harold Lewis, born 21 November 1969

1-2-3-3-1-1-2 Audrey Maxine Robbins, born 15 July 1943, married first Ronald Daley Yulle, born 15 April 1936. He is deceased. She married second Jack Bailey. Children of Maxine and Ronnie:

1-2-3-3-1-1-2-1 Ronald Maurice Yulle, born 13 October 1958

1-2-3-3-1-1-2-2 William Arnold Yulle, born 20 May 1962

1-2-3-3-1-1-2-3 Dana Roxanne Yulle, born 4 September 1964

1-2-3-3-1-1-4 Harold Arnold Robbins, born 10 December 1946, married first _____, second Eva Marion Conner, born 6 October 1949, third Gloria Reiffers. Children of Harold and Eva:

1-2-3-3-1-1-4-1 Christy Laree Robbins, born 1 July 1973

Children of Harold and Gloria:

1-2-3-3-1-1-4-2 Stacy Robbins

1-2-3-3-1-1-5 Luther Ray Robbins, born August 1952, married Paula Graham.

1-2-3-3-1-1-5-1 Christopher Robbins

1-2-3-3-1-1-6 Gary Timothy Robbins, born 16 April 1958, married Michelle _____. They are divorced and do not have any children.

1-2-3-3-1-1-7 Kimberly Kay Robbins, born 4 September 1960, married Van Crews.

1-2-3-3-1-2-1 Judy Sue Pipes, born 20 August 1941, married Harvie Leo Keller, born 2 July 1933.

1-2-3-3-1-2-1-1 Cynthia Ann Keller, born 1 May 1959, married Dennis Roy Haynes on 12 December 1992.

1-2-3-3-1-2--1-2 Steven Harvie Keller, born 21 September 1964, married Hope Throneburg on 19 June 1992 in Alaska.

1-2-3-3-1-2-2 Ralph Atwell Keller, born 8 August 1945, married Cora Roxanne Herman, born 5 March 1945.

1-2-3-3-1-2-2-1 Cynthia Diane Keller married Eric Killian

1-2-3-3-1-2-2-2 Ralph Atwell Keller, Jr., born 4 May 1966, married Mary Rose Floyd on March 1992.

1-2-3-3-1-2-2-3 Jerry Ray Keller, born 18 June 1967

1-2-3-3-1-2-2-4 John Wesley Keller, born 8 June 1970

1-2-3-3-1-2-3 Paul Hamilton Keller, Jr., born 4 February 1947, married Wanda Ann Stewart, born 14 December 1951.

1-2-3-3-1-2-3-1 Randy Allen Keller, born 2 May 1967, married Annette L. Nichols on 2 November 1991.

1-2-3-3-1-2-3-2 Stephanie Ann Keller, born 6 September 1970, married Alan Lewis Richardson on 25 September 1993

1-2-3-3-1-2-4 Ray Thomas Keller, born 18 February 1949, married Cynthia Ann Hendrix, born 23 August 1953. Cynthia died 12 December 1992. He married second Brenda K. Jackson on 23 September 1993.

1-2-3-3-1-2-4-1 Marty Janessa Keller, born 6 August 1973

1-2-3-3-1-3-1 Rachel Ann Whisnant, born 1 November 1947, married Earl Larry Minton, born 9 August 1942.

1-2-3-3-1-3-1-1 Larry Michael Minton, born 30 January 1966

1-2-3-3-1-3-1-2 Judy Ann Minton, born 1 February 1967

1-2-3-3-1-3-1-3 Kathy Lynn Minton, born 8 February 1969

1-2-3-3-1-3-1-4 Lisa Jana Minton, born 17 September 1971

1-2-3-3-1-3-2 Jerry Wayne Whisnant, born 4 May 1949, married Vicki Harrell.

1-2-3-3-1-3-2-1 Jerry Wayne Whisnant, Jr., born 2 July 1971

1-2-3-3-1-3-2-2 Timothy Lynn Whisnant, born 17 February 1974

1-2-3-3-1-3-4 Bobby Gene Whisnant, born 24 July 1953, married Brenda Joyce Randolph, born 15 May 1959.

1-2-3-3-1-3-4-1 Robert EureWhisnant, 30 June 1974

1-2-3-3-1-3-5 Brenda Joyce Whisnant, born 24 July 1955, married John Frank Hicks.

1-2-3-3-1-3-5-1 John Ray Hicks, born 1 August 1970

1-2-3-3-1-3-6 Sherry Ray Whisnant, born 6 April 1957, married Loyd Timothy Gosnell, born 17 May 1957.

1-2-3-3-1-3-6-1 Sherry Lynn Gosnell, born 24 August 1975

1-2-3-3-1-5-1 Paula Diane Pipes, born 9 November 1954, married Donald Steven Crump, born 7 March 1955.

1-2-3-3-1-5-1-1 Conen Lee Crump, born 27 August 1970

1-2-3-3-1-5-1-2 Mark Donald Crump, born 10 November 1974

1-2-3-3-1-5-2 Sharon Elaine Pipes, born 19 July 1957, married Darwin Watson Bales, Jr., born 2 August 1954.

1-2-3-3-1-5-2-1 Regina Ann Bales, born 1 July 1975

1-2-3-3-1-5-3 Kathy Denise Pipes, born 6 November 1958, married Thomas Gordon Clay, born 25 September 1957.

1-2-3-3-1-5-3-1 Stephenie Lynn Clay, born 14 September 1975

1-2-3-3-1-7-1 Billy Franklin Pipes, Jr, born 15 September 1960, married Donna L. Norwood on 18 May 1990.

1-2-3-3-1-7-2 Teresa Darlene Pipes, born 2 July 1962, married Charles Brown Tidwell, Jr.

1-2-3-3-1-7-3 Eric Lee Pipes, born 15 November 1963, married Melvenia Kay Smart, born 7 September 1964.

1-2-3-3-1-7-3-1 Eric Lee Pipes II, born 16 December 1988.

1-2-3-3-2-2-1 Jerri Darlene Pipes, born 2 May 1957, married David Bernard Townsend, born 25 December. They do not have children.

1-2-3-3-2-2-2 Deena Marsha Pipes, born 15 January 1962, married first Victor Wilcox, second Marc Suddreth on 5 May 1996. .

1-2-3-3-2-2-2-1 Kristin Elaine Wilcox-Suddreth, born 27 October 1982 married (1) Daniel McGee (2) Grandin Harrison

1-2-3-3-2-2-2-2 Lindsay Brooke Suddreth, born 4 September 1998.

1-2-3-3-3-1-1 Elverson E, "Cooter" Annas, married Barbara Wright. They are divorced.

1-2-3-3-3-1-1-1 Jeremy Eugene Annas.

1-2-3-3-3-2-1 Teresa Elaine Wilcox, born 3 March 1957, married first James Daniel Hester, born 14 May 1958. They are divorced. She married second Robert Jewel. Children of Teresa and Robert:

1-2-3-3-3-2-1-1 Crystal Octavia Jewel, born 24 October 1980

1-2-3-3-3-2-1-2 Lora Dawn "Tia" Jewel, born 11 May 1982

1-2-3-3-3-2-2 Ricky Dean Wilcox, born 8 October 1959, married Diane Jewel, born 30 September 1961.

1-2-3-3-3-2-2-1 Shannon Marie Wilcox, born 11 August 1979

1-2-3-3-3-2-2-2 Jason Odean Wilcox, born 13 April 1984

1-2-3-3-3-2-3 Sarah Gail Wilcox, born 28 March 1961, married Christopher Owens.

1-2-3-3-3-2-4 James David Wilcox, born 20 July 1962, married Cheryl _____.

1-2-3-3-3-2-4-1 Katy Wilcox, born 16 June _____.

1-2-3-3-3-2-4-2 Candace Wilcox, born 14 November 1985

1-2-3-3-5-2-1 Kim Lemar Kirby, born 28 April 1962, married first in March 1988 to Lisa Schlitz. Lisa died 1 January 2000. He married second Adrian_____. They are divorced. He married third Shelia Bishop. Children of Kim and Lisa are

1-2-3-3-5-2-1-1 Bradley Ryan Kirby, born 5 October 1992.

1-2-3-3-5-2-1-2 Alex Brandon Kirby, born 17 May 1994.

1-2-3-3-6-1-1 James Allen "Butch" Pipes, born 8 November 1948, married first Linda Marlene Moretz, second Anna Brass, third _____. Children of Butch and Marlene:

1-2-3-3-6-1-1-1 James Brian Pipes, born 1 April 1971, married Connie Townsend

1-2-3-3-6-1-1-2 Jennifer Lynn Pipes, born 23 June 1974

1-2-3-3-6-1-2 Brenda Kay Pipes, born 22 September 1954, married Thomas Boone Laws, born 16 April 1953.

1-2-3-3-6-1-2-1 Melanie Leigh Laws, born 30 November 1974

1-2-3-3-8-1-2 Yvette Lenore Pipes, born 14 November 1964, married R. Lynn Harwood on 25 June 1988.

1-2-3-3-9-1-1 Sandra Renee Bumgarner, born 27 December 1962, married Bill Clontz, born 31 August 1953

1-2-3-3-9-1-1-1 Jessica Lynne Clontz, born 30 April 1987

1-2-3-3-9-1-2 Lynn Denise Bumgarner, born 11 September 1965, married first Bryant Church. She married second Joe Ollis.

1-2-3-3-9-1-2-1 Kristin Renee Church

1-2-3-3-9-2-2 Terri Ann Bumgarner, born 30 July 1971, married Rick Fisher on 7 October 1995.

1-2-3-3-9-2-2-1 Bailey Fisher

1-2-3-3-9-2-2-2 Abbey Fisher

1-2-3-3-9-2-2-3 Emma Fisher

1-2-3-3-9-3-1 Larry Scott Smith, born 3 November 1966, married Dawn Thomas. They are divorced.

1-2-3-3-9-3-1-1 Heather Nicole Smith, born 23 November 1989.

1-2-3-3-9-3-2 Timothy David Smith, born 8 December 1968, married Tara Bradshaw.

1-2-3-8-9-3-2-1 Jacob Tyler Smith, born 9 June 1998.

1-2-3-8-9-3-2-2 Delanie Smith, born 2 August 2001

1-2-3-3-9-4-1 Todd Franklin Conley, born 3 January 1968, married first Susan Baker. They are divorced. He married second Samantha Bryson. Children of Todd and Susan are:

1-2-3-8-9-4-1-1 Cole Franklin Conley, born 28 December 1995.

1-2-3-3-9-4-2 Christopher Lyle Conley, born 22 November 1971, married Kim Pritchard.

- 1-2-3-4-4-1-2 Marcie Nelson married first Kevin Christopher Greene.
1-2-3-4-4-1-2-1 Christopher Xavier Greene, born 1991
- 1-2-3-4-5-1-1 Melanie Greene, born 13 March 1954, married Larry Brooks on 19 June 1971.
1-2-3-4-5-1-1 Jason Stephen Brooks, born 1 February 1974, married Laura _____.
1-2-3-4-5-1-2 Justin Zane Brooks, born 7 October 1977, married Marta _____
- 1-2-3-4-5-1-2 Angela Greene, born 29 January 1956, married first _____, second Joel Timothy Jessup on 28 April 1984, third Paul Gragg.
1-2-3-4-5-1-2-1 Sebron Joel Jessup, born 25 March 1987
- 1-2-3-4-5-1-3 Melisa Darda Greene, born 7 March 1959, married Ronnie Dean Jessup on 15 August 1982.
1-2-3-4-5-1-3 Deana Jessup married Kevin Harrison
- 1-2-3-4-5-1-4 Bart Grayson Greene, born 31 July 1960, married Linda Massey.
- 1-2-3-4-5-1-5 Marta Susanne Greene, born 30 December 1961, married Charles David Jordan on 4 May 1979.
1-2-3-4-5-1-5-1 April Marta Jordan, born 11 September 1979, married Kevin Locklear
1-2-3-4-5-1-5-2 Tasha Susanne Jordan, born 19 September 1983, Travis Krisawn
- 1-2-3-4-5-1-6 Nan Renee Greene, born 21 June 1963, married Shaun Michael Brogan. They are divorced. She married second James Lacy.
1-2-3-4-5-1-6-1 Collin Ellison Brogan, born 15 March 1985.
1-2-3-4-5-1-6-2 Devin Riley Brogan, born 9 December 1989.
- 1-2-1-4-3-2-3-1 Wendy Triplett, born 31 August 1975, married Mark Bolick on 24 August 1996.
1-2-1-4-3-2-3-1-1 Bailey Bolick
- 1-2-3-3-1-2-1 Cynthia Ann Keller, born 1 May 1959, married Dennis Roy Haynes on 12 December 1992.
1-2-3-3-1-2-1-1 Emily Catherine Haynes, born 15 December 1994.
- 1-2-3-3-1-2-2-1 Cynthia Diane Keller married Eric Killian
1-2-3-3-1-2-2-1-1 Tyler Dale Killian, born 11 January 1990.

1-3 SARAH PIPES

1822 – After 1880

The second daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth Pipes was born about 1822. If the theory of Hiram's mother being Sarah Carter is correct, this daughter was probably named for her grandmother. One record gives her name as Sarah L. Pipes, so possibly the L is for "Louisa," since one of her nieces bears the name "Sarah Louisa."

According to Miss Minnie Day, she never married and became senile in her later years. She is shown in the household of Hiram Pipes in the 1850 census, in the household of her brother, Larkin Pipes, in the 1860 census; in the household of her brother, William Riley Pipes, in the 1870 census, and in the household of her niece, Julia, wife of Alfred Hendrix, in the 1880 census. Possibly she remained at the home place in Wilkes County and various family members lived with her from time to time.

She is not in the 1900 census, so it is presumed that she had died prior to this time. No will or estate settlement for Sarah Pipes has been found.

1-4 RACHEL PIPES

23 August 1823 – 1 July 1892

The first of two sets of twins born to Hiram and Elizabeth Pipes were females. Rachel Pipes was born 23 August 1823. Like several others in her family, she was a charter member of Buffalo Cove Baptist Church. In 1850 she is living in Wilkes County in the home of her father. In 1860 she is in Caldwell County living with her husband, William Lewis, in the household of his parents, Richard and Phoebe (Vanderpool) Lewis. The census indicates that William and Rachel were married within the year.

The 1870 census finds Rachel in the household of her mother-in-law, Phoebe Lewis, both of whom are widows at this time. Living with them is John, Rachel's son, whose age is given as seven; Martha Pipes, daughter of Wiley and Matilda Pipes, and John Taylor, who later married Caroline Pipes, another daughter of Wiley and Matilda. According to Buffalo Cove Church records, Rachel died 1 July 1892. The Lenoir newspaper states the following dated 6 July 1892:

Only July 1, writes T. M. Hawkins, Esq., Mrs. Rachel Lewis, widow of the late William Lewis, died at her home on Buffalo at 10 a.m. of dropsy, leaving one son to mourn her loss.

Apparently Rachel was widowed by 1870, as William is not listed in the 1870 census and the 1873 petition lists her as the widow of William Lewis. William may have died in the Civil War.

The child of Rachel and William are:

1-4-1 John Lewis, born 1863, married (1) Phoebe Louisa Robbins (2) Julia Lou Mays.

1-4-1 John Lewis, born about 1863, married first to his cousin, Phoebe Louisa Robbins, born about 1866, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Lewis) Robbins, who died about 1895. He married second Julia Lou Mays, born 22 May 1877 on 19 August 1897, daughter of John Larkin and Nancy (Cozart) Mays. The 1900 and the 1910 census shows them in Caldwell County, North Carolina. John died 5 July 1917 in Ophelm, Valley County Montana. The 1920 shows the widow in Caldwell County. The 1930 and the 1940 census shows the family in McDowell County, NC. Julia died 26 August 1950 in McDowell County, NC, and she is buried in Murphy's Chapel Cemetery. The children of John and Phoebe Louisa:

1-4-1-1 William Cloyd Lewis, born 5 November 1887, died unmarried.

1-4-1-2 Thomas Luther Lewis, born 1 November 1890, married Grace Travis.

The children of John and Julia Lou:

1-4-1-3 Martha J. Lewis, born December 1898, married John W. Wilson.

1-4-1-4 Nancy Isabelle Lewis, born 12 May 1900.

1-4-1-5 Henry B. Lewis, born 24 May 1902.

1-4-1-6 Hannah Caroline Lewis, born 1 December 1904.

1-4-1-7 Mabel Clara Lewis, born 21 September 1906.

1-4-1-8 Roger H. Lewis, born about 1909

1-4-1-9 John Larkin Lewis, born 27 September 1911, married Shirley Syble Ward

1-4-1-10 Charles Grover Lewis, born 21 July 1913.

1-4-1-11 Leonard Ross Lewis, 7 April 1915, married Pearl Louise Ellis.

1-4-1-12 Luna M. Lewis, born about 1918, married David H. Liles

1-4-1-1 William Cloyd Lewis, born 5 November 1887. He was living with his father and step-mother in 1900. Apparently he never married. He died 13 February 1932 and is buried in Murphy's Chapel Cemetery, McDowell County, NC.

1-4-1-2 Thomas Luther Lewis, born 1 November 1890, married Grace Travis. In 1920 and 1930, the family is living in Raymond, Pacific County, Washington, but in 1940 they are living in Jefferson County, Oregon. The 1920 census shows a Rosamond Karn, age 12 living with them, and in 1930 she is called Rosamond Lewis. The relationship is not known. Thomas died in 1957 in Lebanon, Linn County Oregon.

1-4-1-2-1 Donald Allen Lewis, born 20 June 1929, married (1) Marjorie ____ (2) Verna Wersch.

1-4-1-3 Martha Jane Lewis, born December 1898, married John W. Wilson, born about 1895. They were living in Icard, Burke County, NC, in 1920, in Grand Rapids, Michigan, in 1930, and in Ada, Michigan in 1940. She is listed as residing in Ada, Michigan, on 7 March 1972 in her sister, Luna's obituary.

1-4-1-3-1 Myrtle Mae Wilson, born about 1918.

1-4-1-3-2 John W. Wilson, born about 1920.

1-4-1-3-3 Jessie V. Wilson, born about 1922

1-4-1-3-4 Leslie L. Wilson, born about 1925

1-4-1-3-5 Roger I. Wilson, born about 1927

1-4-1-3-6 Robert L. Wilson, born about 1930

1-4-1-3-7 Gladys J. Wilson, born about 1932

1-4-1-3-8 Virginia L. Wilson, born about 1936

1-4-1-3-9 Louis W. Wilson, born about 1939

1-4-1-4 Nancy Isabelle Lewis, born 19 May 1900. She never married and she died 11 March 1989 and is buried in McDowell Memorial Park, Marion, NC.

1-4-1-5 Henry B. Lewis, born 24 May 1902, with his mother in the 1930 and 1940 census. He served in the North Carolina Pvt. Hq. Det., 325 Medical B, World War II. He never married. He died 4 March 1975 and is buried in Murphy's Chapel Cemetery in McDowell County, NC.

1-4-1-6 Hannah Caroline Lewis, born 1 December 1904. She never married and she died 14 February 1990, and is buried in McDowell Memorial Park, Marion, NC.

1-4-1-7 Mabel A. Lewis, born 21 September 1906. She never married and she died 3 September 1992, and is buried in McDowell Memorial Park, Marion, NC

1-4-1-8 Roger H. Lewis, born about 1909. Not found after the 1920 census.

1-4-1-9 John Larkin Lewis, born 27 September 1911, married Shirley Syble Ward born 13 June 1921. He is still with his mother in the 1940 census. He is listed as living in Virginia Beach, VA, when his sister, Luna died 7 March 1972. He died 1 November 1975, and he is buried in Vein Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery in McDowell County, NC. Shirley died 15 June 2004, and is buried at Macedonia Baptist Church in McDowell County, NC. No known children born to this marriage.

1-4-1-10 Charley Grover Lewis, born 21 July 1913. He never married. He was a Sergeant in the USAAF struck by a taxing aircraft on 11 July 1942. He is buried in Murphy's Chapel Cemetery in McDowell County, NC.

1-4-1-11 Leonard Ross Lewis, born 7 April 1915. He married Pearl Louise Ellis, born 1917, died 1984. He died 28 February 1974, and is buried in McDowell Memorial Park, Marion, NC. No known children.

1-4-1-12 Luna Mae Lewis, born about 1918, married 6 May 1935 to David H Liles, born 1894, died 1988. She died on 7 March 1972 in Chester County, PA. No known children.

1-4-1-2-1 Donald Allen Lewis, born 20 June 1929, in Lewis County, Washington, married first Marjorie _____, who died in 1995. He married second Verna E. Gravelle. He died 30 August 2011 in Clark County, Washington, and is buried in Fern Prairie Cemetery. The known children, names take from his obituary, are:

- 1-4-1-2-1-1 Lenora Lewis married _____ Robinson.
- 1-4-1-2-1-2 Delia Lewis married _____ Dornan.
- 1-4-1-2-1-3 Anita Lewis married _____ Harrison.
- 1-4-1-2-1-4 Juliana Lewis married _____ Mann
- 1-2-1-2-1-5 Margaret Lewis married _____ Walker
- 1-2-1-2-1-6 Debra Lewis married _____ Foster
- 1-2-1-2-1-7 Sandra Lewis married _____ Oberg
- 1-2-1-2-1-8 Herbert Hagner (Stepson?)

1-4 REBECCA PIPES

1823- 1886

According to her gravestone, Rebecca Pipes, twin to Rachel, was born 23 August 1823. She was a charter member of Buffalo Cove Baptist Church. She married Samuel Day, son of Edward and Sarah (Wells) Day on 28 November 1851 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. On 27 June 1857, Rebecca and Samuel were dismissed by letter from Buffalo Cove Baptist Church, and they probably moved to Aho in Watauga County, North Carolina. Rebecca died on 6 May 1886 and is buried in the family cemetery in Aho. After Rebecca's death Samuel married Rebecca Bunton in Wilkes County, North Carolina, on 15 August 1886. According to his descendants he moved to east Tennessee and had more children. His death date is not known.

- 1-4-1 Thomas Larkin Day, born 15 December 1852, married Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Harrison
- 1-4-2 Jesse James Day, born about 1854, married (1) Rebecca Cook (2) Rebecca Ashley
- 1-4-3 Rachel B. Day, born 21 March 1856, married John Story
- 1-4-4 Nancy Elizabeth Day, born December 1859, never married
- 1-4-5 Martha Ann day, born 18 March 1864, Joshua Clingman Story.

1-5-1 Thomas Larkin day, born 12 December 1852, married on 10 January 1875 in Watauga County, North Carolina, to Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Harrison, born 26 January 1855. Thomas died 17 July 1923; Betty died 12 November 1939.

- 1-5-1-1 Jeremiah Day, born 26 March 1876, died 25 December 1916, unmarried.
- 1-5-1-2 Eliza Nora Day, born about 1878, married T. May Cook
- 1-5-1-3 Bertha Esther Day, born 2 February 1879, died 30 November 1970, unmarried.
- 1-5-1-4 Millard Winfield Day, born 6 April 1880, married (1) Nancy Isabella Coffey (2) Lettie (Williams) Hayes
- 1-5-1-5 Minnie Ida Day, born 8 September 1881, died 17 March 1953, unmarried
- 1-5-1-6 Martha Ella Day, born March 1883, married Frank Lee
- 1-5-1-7 Frances Eugene Day, born March 1883, married Ella Weaver
- 1-5-1-8 Claudia Day, born June 1887, married George Triplett
- 1-5-1-9 Haggi Hamilton Day, born 3 January 1889, married Grace Pearson
- 1-5-1-10 Ethel Day, born January 1891, married Clingman Hodges
- 1-5-1-11 Mollie Day, born June 1892, married Davie Estes
- 1-5-1-12 Alvah Edison Day, born October 1894, married Alma Kerley
- 1-5-1-13 Howard Day, born 5 May 1897, married Bertha Coffey
- 1-5-1-14 Iness Day, born March 1899, married Oliver Hampton

1-5-2 Jesse J. Day, born about 1854, married on 4 July 1878 to Rebecca Cook, born about 1852. They were married about 1879. Rebecca died about 1891. Jesse married the second time on 16 May 1893 to Rebecca Ashley, born April 1869. Jesse is not shown in the 1900 census and is presumed dead by this time. Children of Jesse and Rebecca Cook Day are:

- 1-5-2-1 Roby Day married Annie Horn
- 1-5-2-2 Thermond Day, born March 1884
- 1-5-2-3 Nera Day, born May 1889, married Christine Syvester

Children of Jesse and Rebecca Ashley Day are:

- 1-5-2-4 Flossie Day, born February 1894, married H. A. Blackwelder.
- 1-5-2-5 Joseph Arthur Day, born 2 June 1895, married Della _____.
- 1-5-2-6 Munroe Day, Jr., born January 1897

1-5-3 Rachel B. Day, born 21 March 1856, married John Story, born 16 March 1853. John died 17 September 1923. Rachel died 2 January 1926.

- 1-5-3-1 Amanda Story, born 7 January 1880, died 5 August 1881.
- 1-5-3-2 Mary Ann Story, born 30 July 1881, married Hardie Gragg
- 1-5-3-3 Romey Story, born about 1883, never married
- 1-5-3-4 Lona Story, born 3 September 1885, married Thomas Cook

1-5-4 Nancy Elizabeth Day, born about 1859. In 1880 she, her son Murray, and her mother are living with her brother Jesse, and his wife, Rebecca. In 1900, she and Murray are living with the family of Andrew Critcher. In 1910, they are living in Cottonwood, Whitman, Washington, and Elmer J. Hoist is living with them. In 1920 they are in Germantown, Multnomah, Oregon, living in the household of Peter and Cordelia B. Nelson. Cordelia is the daughter of Nancy's sister, Martha Ann, who married Joshua Clingman Story. This is the last census in which Nancy appears.

- 1-5-4-1 Edward Murray Day, born 12 June 1879

1-5-5 Martha Ann Day, born 18 May 1864, married on 8 April 1886 to Joshua Clingman Story, born 12 December 1854. Joshua died 6 July 1916; Martha died 8 February 1935.

- 1-4-5-1 Maggie Texana Story, born 8 January 1887, died 10 February 1887.
- 1-4-5-2 Thomas Edgar Story, born 11 March 1888, married Mary C. Downs
- 1-4-5-3 Cordelia Bell Story, born 2 May 1889, married Peter Nelson
- 1-4-5-4 Pearl V. Story, born 16 September 1890, married Granville Hartley
- 1-4-5-5 Eugene Story, born 2 May 1892, married Emma Flowers
- 1-4-5-6 Argus W. Story, born 24 September 1893, married Blanche Sherrill
- 1-4-5-7 Arthur L. Story, born 30 March 1895, married Alice Pendley
- 1-4-5-8 Luther C. Story, born 15 March 1897, married Ann Ponniker
- 1-4-5-9 Roy C. Story, born 2 July 1890, died 29 November 1915, unmarried.
- 1-4-5-10 Letcher R. Story, born 14 March 1900, died 4 July 1900
- 1-4-5-11 S. Everett Story, born 11 June 1900, died 30 February 1938, unmarried.
- 1-4-5-12 Perry N. Story, born 26 May 1902, married Agnes Booth
- 1-4-5-13 Edna Mae Story, born 14 May 1904, married Earl Coffey
- 1-4-5-14 D. Dewey Story, born 21 April 1907, married Frankie Penland

1-5-1-2 Lenora Eliza Day, born about 1878, married T. May Cook, died 1961.

- 1-5-1-2-1 Myrtle Cook married Foy Adams. No children.
- 1-5-1-2-2 Ardis Levina Cook married Graham Hampton
- 1-5-1-2-1 Bruce Haskell Cook, born 18 February 1911, died 14 October 1919

1-5-1-4 Millard Winfield day, born 6 April 1880, married on 5 November 1899 to Nancy Isabella Day, born 3 October 1876, died 12 December 1934. He married second Lettie Williams Hayes who died 18 December 1974. Millard died 11 November 1971. The children of Millard and Isabella:

- 1-5-1-4-1 Manley Leon Day, born 9 November 1900
- 1-5-1-4-2 Eulala Day, born 29 April 1902
- 1-5-1-4-3 Raymond Day, born about 1904
- 1-5-1-4-4 Annie Day, born 17 January 1906, died 6 June 1908
- 1-5-1-4-5 Thomas Gordon Day, born 6 September 1909
- 1-5-1-4-6 Virgil Day, born 20 December 1914, married Pearl Story.

1-5-1-6 Martha Ella Day, born March 1883, married Frank Lee, died 1913.

- 1-5-1-6-1 Thomas Lee married Mary Strichlin
- 1-5-1-6-2 Vivian Lee married Lou F. Hutchins

1-5-1-7 Francis Eugene Day, born about 1885, died 1963, married Ella Weaver, born about 1888.

1-5-1-7-1 Fred Day married Annie Wooton

1-5-1-7-2 John Wattis Day, born 12 February 1914, died 3 August 1915

1-5-1-7-3 Thomas H. Day, born 10 November 1914, died 22 February 1917.

1-5-1-8 Claudia Day, born June 1887, married George Triplett, died 1968.

1-5-1-8-1 Beulah Triplett married Francis Harding

1-5-1-8-2 Ronda Triplett married Ruth Sommerville

1-5-1-8-3 Rudisill Triplett married Evelyn Wright.

1-5-1-8-4 Bonnie Triplett married Joseph Eyler

1-5-1-8-5 Estealla Triplett married Paul Hester

1-5-1-8-6 Jean Triplett

1-5-1-8-7 Lucille Triplett, never married

1-5-1-8-8 Hallie Triplett married Wilson Monks

1-5-1-9 Haggi Hamilton Day, born about 1887, married Grace Pearson, born about 1894, on 11 August 1912, died 1948.

1-5-1-9-1 Mayhew Day, born 14 January 1918, married J. R. "Pat" Mullis

1-5-1-10 Ethel Day, born January 1891, married Clingman Hodges.

1-5-1-10-1 Fairy Ruth Hodges married Alvah Young

1-5-1-11 Mollie Day, born June 1892, married Davie Estes.

1-5-1-11-1 Mabel Lucille Estes married Ray Andrews

1-5-1-11-2 Kathleen Irene Estes married Eugene Poole

1-5-1-11-3 Reta Estes married Raymond Howell

1-5-1-12 Alvah Edison Day born October 1894, married Alma Kerley, born about 1894 on 31 October 1912, died 1957.

1-5-1-12-1 Olive Day married Dr. Converse Pierce

1-5-1-12-2 Gentry Day married Kathleen Martin

1-5-1-12-3 Jerry Neal Day married Madeline Glenn

1-5-1-12-4 Thomas Day

1-5-1-13 Howard Day, born 5 May 1897 married Bertha Coffey, born about 1899, on 23 December 1917. He died 7 August 1922 in Wyoming. Bertha died 10 April 1992 in Banner Elk, NC.

1-5-1-13-1 Obed Owen Day married Margaret _____.

1-5-1-13-2 Dorothy Day married (1) M. M. Miller (2) Gus Koenig

1-5-1-13-3 Howard Day, Jr., born 17 January 1923.

1-5-1-14 Iness Day, born March 1899, married Oliver Hampton, died 1931.

1-5-1-14-1 Cecil Jerry Hampton married Colonia Palmer

1-5-1-14-2 Melvin Murray Hampton, born 19 December 1920

1-5-1-14-3 Carl Hampton married Judy Bennett

1-5-1-14-4 Ruby Lavaughn Hampton married Jonnie Weaver

1-5-2-1 Roby Day married Annie Horn.

1-5-2-1-1 Zelma Day

1-5-2-1-2 Juanita Day married Conard Williams

1-5-2-3 Nera Day, born May 1889, married Christine Sylvester.

1-5-2-3-1 Sylvester Day

1-5-2-3-2 Nera Day

1-5-3-1 Mary Ann Story, born 20 July 1881, married Hardie Gragg, born 5 October _____. Mary Ann died 19 August 1918.

1-5-3-1-1 Stencil Gragg, born 9 July 1911, died 31 January 1941

1-5-3-1-2 Hassel Gragg, born 9 February 1912

1-5-3-1-3 Cecil Gragg, born 9 May 1912 (?)

1-5-3-1-4 Lucille Gragg, born 14 March 1915

1-5-3-1-5 Dennis Gragg, born 14 April 1916

1-5-3-4 Lona Story, born 3 September 1885, married on 5 January 1910 to Thomas Cook, born 30 October 1881, died 8 April 1919.

1-5-3-4-1 Romy H. Cook, born 28 April 1911, died 22 September 1929.

1-5-3-4-2 Joe Carroll Cook, born 7 May 1912

1-5-3-4-3 Nell Fay cook, born 20 February 1916

1-5-3-4-4 Foy Bell Cook born 10 February 1917

1-5-3-4-5 Olen Clell Cook, born 10 November 1918

1-5-4-1 Edward Murray Day, born 12 June 1879. He father may have been a Critcher. He is found with this mother in every census return from 1880 through 1920. In 1930 he is living alone in Eagle Creek, Clackamas, Oregon. It is stated that he is a railroad worker. 1940 he is living in East McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon, and the census indicates that he was living there in 1935. He never married. He died in Yamhill, Oregon, on 19 February 1957.

1-5-5-2 Thomas Edgar Story, born 11 March 1888, married Mary Clarissa Downs, born 19 January 1895. Mary died 12 July 1951, and Thomas died 20 June 1972. Mr. Story compiled much history on the Story family from which much of the Pipes material comes. The following is found in *The Heritage of Wilkes County*, Vol. 1, written by T. E. Story, Jr:

He was educated at the old Appalachian Training School in Boone, Trinity College, and Chapel Hill, from which he received a master's degree in 1920. He received his law degree from Wake Forest College School of Law and his law license in 1933.

Mr. Story served nine terms in the General Assembly from Wilkes County and was minority leader of the legislature for four years. He was state Republican Chairman in 1953

The early part of his life was dedicated to education. He came to Wilkesboro in 1924 and headed the district high school as principal for 15 years. He took up the practice of law in 1939 when he was 51 years old.

He was a leader and faithful member of the Wilkesboro Baptist Church. He served a term as moderator of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Knights of Pythias, and served as secretary of the North Wilkesboro Kiwanis Club for many years.

Children of Thomas and Mary:

1-5-5-2-1 Thomas E. Story, Jr., born 21 August 1919, married Ruth Hutcher

1-5-5-2-2 Donald D Story, married Margaret Somers

1-5-5-2-3 William Robert Story married Virginia Brame.

1-5-5-3 Cordelia Bell Story, born 2 May 1889, married Peter Nelson. Cordelia died 1 August 1937.

1-5-5-3-1 Annabell Nelson, born 20 November 1915

- 1-5-5-3-2 LeRoy Nelson, born 7 April 1917
- 1-5-5-3-3 Reda Mae Nelson, born 24 December 1921

1-5-5-4 Pearl V. Story, born 16 September 1890, married on 8 March 1915 to Granville Hartley, who died 17 October 1918.

- 1-5-5-4-1 Neal Hartley, born 14 July 1916, never married
- 1-5-5-4-2 Lucille Hartley, born 12 May 1918.

1-5-5-5 Eugene Story, born 2 May 1892, married Emma Flowers, born 23 December 1901. Eugene died 8 February 1952. They did not have children

1-5-5-6 Argus W. Story, born 24 September 1893, married Blanche Sherrill, born 24 September 1898.

- 1-5-5-6-1 Argus W. Story, Jr., born 9 September 1924, died in World War II.
- 1-5-5-6-2 JoLavalet Story, born 12 May 1926
- 1-5-5-6-3 John Story, born 26 April 1931
- 1-5-5-6-4 Jean Story, born 23 February 1933
- 1-5-5-6-5 Ned Story, born 17 November 1937

1-5-5-7 Arthur L. Story, born 30 March 1895, married Alice Pendley.

- 1-5-5-7-1 Ronda Story
- 1-5-5-7-2 Junie Mae Story
- 1-5-5-7-3 Harold Story
- 1-5-5-7-4 Bernice Story
- 1-5-5-7-5 Cleo F. Story

1-5-5-8 Luther C. Story, born 15 March 1897, married Ann Ponniker.

- 1-5-5-8-1 John Neil Story
- 1-5-5-8-2 Sheba Ann Story

1-5-5-12 Perry H. Story, born 26 May 1902, married Agnes Booth.

1-5-5-13 Edna Mae Story, born 14 May 1904, married Earl Coffey.

- 1-5-5-13-1 Earl Coffey, Jr.
- 1-5-5-13-2 Kenneth Coffey
- 1-5-5-13-3 Elmer D. Coffey

1-5-5-14 D. Dewey Story, born 21 April 1907, married Frankie Penland.

- 1-5-5-14-1 Phyllis Story, born 28 February 1938
- 1-5-5-14-2 Dewey Story, Jr.
- 1-5-5-14-3 Judy Story, born 4 July 1942

1-5-1-2-3 Ardis Cook married Graham Hampton. Ardis died in April of 1988.

- 1-5-1-2-3-1 LaHoma Hampton, married (1) Charles Parsons (2) Richard Rice
- 1-5-1-2-3-2 Stella Mae Hampton married Carl Hawks
- 1-5-1-2-3-3 Mary Elizabeth Hampton married Burman Brown

1-5-1-4-1 Manley Leon Day, born 9 November 1900, married first Charlotte Warren on 23 April 1923. He married second Pearl Vannoy.

- 1-5-1-4-1-1 Marion Day

1-5-1-4-2 Eulala Day, born 29 April 1902, married Jarvis Greene.

- 1-5-1-4-2-1 J. W. Greene
- 1-5-1-4-2-2 Henry Perry Greene
- 1-5-1-4-2-3 Leola Lucy Greene

- 1-5-1-4-2-4 LaVaughn Greene
- 1-5-1-4-2-5 Thomas Taylor Greene
- 1-5-1-4-2-6 Raymond Arthur Greene
- 1-5-1-4-2-7 Max Greene
- 1-5-1-4-2-8 Frank Knox Greene
- 1-5-1-4-2-9 Wayne Clyde Greene

1-5-1-4-3 Raymond Day, born about 1904, married Blanche Greene, born about 1904.

- 1-5-1-4-3-1 Della Day married Ivan Auton
- 1-5-1-4-3-2 Zelma Day married Calvin Shores
- 1-5-1-4-3-3 Colman Day married Catherine Northern
- 1-5-1-4-3-4 Gene Day married Kermit Keller

1-5-1-4-5 Thomas Gordon Day, born 6 September 1909, married Rubie Harrison.

- 1-5-1-4-5-1 Evelyn Day married Lewis Coffey
- 1-5-1-4-5-2 Rona Day married William Coffey
- 1-5-1-4-5-3 Millard Glenn Day

1-5-1-4-6 Virgil Day, born 20 December 1914, married Pearl Storie on 19 December 1932.

- 1-5-1-4-6-1 Grace Day, born 18 May 1938, married Leslie Walker, No children.
- 1-5-1-4-6-2 Marie Fay Day, born 25 April 1940, never married.
- 1-5-1-4-6-3 John Edward Day, born 21 July 1942

1-5-1-6-1 Vivian Lee married Lou F. Hutchins.

- 1-5-1-6-2-1 Vivian Elizabeth Lee, born 1954
- 1-5-1-6-2-2 Robert Hutchins

1-5-1-6-2 Thomas Lee married Mary Strichlin.

- 1-5-1-6-2-1 Patricia Elaine Lee, born 1940, married Ronald W. Pilling
- 1-5-1-6-2-2 Thomas Franklin Lee, born 1951, married Elizabeth Baker
- 1-5-1-6-2-3 Stephen Omar Lee, born 1953, died 19 February 1977
- 1-5-1-6-2-4 Marilyn C. Lee, born 1957, married Walter Gorsky
- 1-5-1-6-2-5 Sandra Ella Lee, born 1961, married Paul Depew

1-5-1-8-1 Beulah Triplett married (1) Francis Harding, second _____ Doherty

- 1-5-1-8-1-1 Betty Jean Harding married (1) William Wroomer (2) _____ Minnich.
- 1-5-1-8-1-2 Norma Lee Harding, died at seven months of age.
- 1-5-1-8-1-3 Roy Edward Harding

1-5-1-8-2 Ronda Triplett married Ruth Sommerville

- 1-5-1-8-2-1 Claudie Mae Triplett
- 1-5-1-8-2-3 Rose Marie Triplett

1-5-1-8-3 Rudisill Triplett married Evelyn Wright.

- 1-5-1-8-3-1 Lanie Triplett

1-5-1-8-4 Bonnie Triplett married Joseph Eyler. She died in March 1992 in Maryland. They did not have children.

1-5-1-8-5 Estella Triplett married Paul Kessler.

- 1-5-1-8-5-1 June Ester Kessler
- 1-5-1-8-5-2 James LeRoy Kessler married Viola Smith
- 1-5-1-8-5-3 Donald Robert Kessler
- 1-5-1-8-5-4 Barbara Jean Kessler

1-5-1-8-5-5 Paul Kessler Jr.
1-5-1-8-5-6 Beverley May Kessler
1-5-1-8-5-7 Cecil Kessler

1-5-1-8-8 Hallie Triplett married William Monks. Hallie died 26 November 1998.
1-5-1-8-8-1 Cherie Lee Monks

1-5-1-9-1 Mayhew Day, born 14 January 1918, married on 14 November 1936 to J. R. "Pat" Mullis, born 18 November 1915, died 18 March 1980, son James Atlas and Lillie Rebecca (Shell) Mullis.
1-5-1-9-1-1 James Day Mullis
1-5-1-9-1-2 Ronald Steven Mullis

1-5-1-10-1 Fairy Ruth Hodges married Alvah Young.
1-5-1-10-1-1 Pamela Young
1-5-1-10-1-2 Tony Young

1-5-1-11-1 Mabel Lucille Estes married Ray Andrews.
1-5-1-11-1-1 Rachel Ann Andrews, born 1950.

1-5-1-12-1 Olive Day married Dr. Converse Pierce. She died 2 February 1978.
1-5-1-12-1-1 Marjorie Pierce
1-5-1-12-1-2 Ned Pierce
1-5-1-12-1-3 Libby Pierce
1-5-1-12-1-4 George Pierce

1-5-1-12-2 Gentry Day married Kathleen Martin.
1-5-1-12-2-1 Michael Day
1-5-1-12-2-2 Patricia Day
1-5-1-12-2-3 Stella Day
1-5-1-12-2-4 Terry Neal Day

1-5-1-12-3 Jerry Neal Day married Madeline Glenn
1-5-1-12-3-1 Jerry Neal Day, Jr.
1-5-1-12-3-2 Greg Day.

1-5-1-13-1 Obed Owen Day married Margaret _____.
1-5-1-13-1-1 Beverly Day

1-5-1-14-1 Cecil Jerry Hampton married Colinia Palmer.
1-5-1-14-1-1 Gloria Jean Hampton
1-5-1-14-1-2 Mary Helen Hampton married Bill Hampton

1-5-1-14-2 Melvin Murray Hampton married Willmeta Thomas
1-5-1-14-2-1 Gregory Oliver Hampton
1-5-1-14-2-2 Eric James Hampton
1-5-1-14-2-3 Jerry Melvin Hampton
1-5-1-14-2-4 Harry Dale Hampton
1-5-1-14-2-5 Donna Hampton
1-5-1-14-2-6 Dianne Hampton

1-5-1-14-3 Carl Hampton married Judy Bennett

1-5-1-14-4 Ruby Lavaughn Hampton married Johnnie E. Weaver
1-5-1-14-4-1 Thomas Edwin Weaver

1-5-1-14-4-2 Larry Wayne Weaver
1-5-1-14-4-3 Rebecca Ellen Weaver
1-5-1-14-4-4 Johnnie Eli Weaver, Jr.
1-5-1-14-4-5 James Michael Weaver

1-5-2-1-2 Juanita Day married Conard Williams
1-5-2-1-2-1 Pamela Williams

1-5-1-2-3-2 Stella Mae Hampton married Carl Hawks.
1-5-1-2-3-2-1 Linda Louise Hawks
1-5-1-2-3-2-2 Brett Emerson Hawks
1-5-1-2-3-2-3 Lex Andrew Hawks
1-5-1-2-3-2-4 Dan Carl Hawks

1-5-1-2-3-3 Mary Elizabeth Hampton married Burman Brown.
1-5-1-2-3-3-1 Kathleen Marie Brown

1-5-1-4-3-1 Della Day married Ivan Auton. Ivan died 21 March 1989.
1-5-1-4-3-1-1 Barbara Ann Auton

1-5-1-4-6-1 Grace Day, born 18 May 1938, married Leslie Walker, Grace died 29 June 1995. Leslie died 2 December 2010. The couple did not have children.

1-5-1-6-2-2 Thomas Franklin Lee, born 1951, married Elizabeth Baker.
1-5-1-6-2-2-1 Benjamin Baker Lee, born September 1980.

1-5-1-6-2-4 Marilyn C. Lee, born 1957, married Walter Gorsky
1-5-1-6-2-4-1 Thomas Anthony Gorsky, born April 1991.

1-5-1-8-1-1 Betty Jean Harding married William Wroomer.
1-5-1-8-1-1-1 Brent Wroomer
1-5-1-8-1-1-2 Becky Wroomer

1-5-1-8-5-2 James LeRoy Kessler married Viola Smith
1-5-1-8-5-2-1 William LeRoy Kessler

1-5-1-9-1-1 James Day Mullis married first Beverly Watkins, second Sandra Black.
Children of James and Beverly are:

1-5-1-9-1-1-1 Beverly Shell Mullis
1-5-1-9-1-1-2 Janice Darnell Mullis

Children of James and Sandra are:

1-5-1-9-1-1-3 Tracy Mullis

1-5-1-9-1-2 Ronald Steven Mullis married Carol Tysinger.
1-5-1-9-1-2-1 Ronald Steven Mullis, Jr., born 1968.
1-5-1-9-1-2-2 Philip Mullis, born 1977

1-5-1-14-4-1 Thomas Edwin Weaver married Dianne Smith.
1-5-1-14-4-1-1 Susan Dawn Weaver
1-5-1-14-4-1-2 Vickie LaVaughn Weaver

1-5-1-14-4-2 Larry Wayne Weaver married Jo Lynn Mettler.
1-5-1-14-4-2-1 Joseph Wayne Weaver
1-5-1-14-4-2-2 Robert Lee Weaver

1-5-1-14-4-3 Rebecca Ellen Weaver married R. J. Sanderlin.

1-5-1-14-4-3-1 Pamela Sanderline, born 10 June 1981.

1-5-1-14-4-3-2 Son, born September 1986

1-5-1-14-4-4 Johnnie Eli Weaver, Jr., married Cheryl Gildcress. They are divorced.

1-5-1-14-4-4-1 Allan Weaver

1-5-1-14-4-4-2 Jason Weaver

1-5-1-14-4-5 James Michael Weaver married Lyla Harotton on 28 May 1988.

1-6 LARKIN PIPES

16 October 1825 – 3 February 1894

Larkin Pipes was born 16 October 1825 in Wilkes County. He was a charter member of Buffalo Cove Baptist church and was elected the first church clerk, a position he held until August 1856, when he moved his membership to Elk Baptist Church. On 13 February 1853 he was "...libertised to exercise the gift of prayer and exhortation" and was ordained as a minister of the gospel on 28 June 1856. His name is given prominence in the Buffalo Cove Baptist Church records where he served as co-pastor for a number of years. He served as pastor of several other churches in Caldwell and surrounding counties and help in the organization of several churches. He also taught school in Wilkes County and at one time was paid \$8.00 per month for his work as a school teacher.

He married Elizabeth Lewis, born 6 November 1827, on 20 March 1859 in Caldwell County. She was the daughter of Richard and Phoebe (Vanderpool) Lewis, and a sister to William Lewis who married Larkin's sister, Rachel. Elizabeth outlived Larkin, dying on 3 January 1905, and she was laid to rest in the Lewis family cemetery in Buffalo Cove where Larkin, who died on 3 February 1894, was buried. The minutes of the thirty-fourth annual session of the Stony Fork Association contain the following obituary:

Elder Larkin Pipes was born October 16, 1825. United with the Baptist Church at Elk, on the second Saturday in February 1848. He was married to Elizabeth Lewis and from this union there were born to them three children, two sons and one daughter. He was set apart and ordained to the work of the ministry at the Buffalo Cove Church, of which he was one of the charter members, on the 28th day of June 1856. He died on the 3rd day of February 1894, being 68 year, 3 months, and 18 days old .

Bro. Pipes lived a consistent and orderly Christian life. As a husband, he was affectionate, as a father, kind and indulgent, as a neighbor and citizen, obliging and law-abiding, seeking peace with all men. Although Elder Larkin Pipes was not educated, he preached the Gospel with power, and was devoted to the work of the Master. He performed pastoral work, served many churches during his entire ministerial life. We think it may be truthfully said that a good man has fallen, another servant of God has finished his labor and gone to his reward. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from the labors; and their works do follow them—for many years. We shared the wise counsel of our beloved brother for many years, and although we so sadly miss him; yet our loss is his eternal gain; and although we shall meet him no more in this life, nor hear his voice as he so earnestly pointed the lost to a loving Savior; yet we bow with humble submission to the Divine will of an all wise Creator, and tender to the sorrowing one our heartfelt sympathies.

*Our bother's gone from us below
And we his absence oft deplore;
For he was near and dear to us,
He was so kind, so good, so just.
Weep not, dear Christians, nor complain,
For our great loss is his great gain;
He fought the fight of Christian true
And then he bid us all adieu.*

The committee which compose the obituary consisted of Wm. M. Lee, I. E. Miller, T. L. Cook, and James Parsons. According to the family Bible, the obituary is in error regarding the number of children.

The children of Larkin and Elizabeth are:

- 1-6-1 William Thomas Pipes, born 10 May 1860, married Sarah Hawkins
- 1-6-2 Richard Hiram Pipes, born 31 December 1862, married Mary Josephine Chandler
- 1-6-3 Phoebe Pipes, born 24 September 1864
- 1-6-4 Jesse D. Pipes, born 25 July 1866.

1-6-1 William Thomas Pipes, born 10 May 1860, married on 19 January 1882 to Sarah Ann Hawkins, born about 1863, daughter of Jesse and Sophia (Hartley) Hawkins. Thomas died 24 July 1901, and he is buried beside his parents in the Lewis Cemetery in Buffalo Cove. Sarah married two more times after his death to Lee Ferguson and to Will Waters. Sarah, who died about 1957, had no children by either marriage.

1-6-2 Richard Hiram Pipes, born 31 December 1862, married on 30 March 1884 to Mary Roxie Josephine Chandler, born 21 January 1869. They lived in Buffalo Cove prior to moving into Lenoir. Richard served a term as County Treasurer in the early 1900's. Josephine died 25 January 1930 and Richard died 16 February 1935.

- 1-6-2-1 Julia Alice Pipes, born 6 January 1889, married Clark Cornelius Steele.
- 1-6-2-2 Larkin Luther Pipes, born 17 October 1890, married Mary Melton.
- 1-6-2-3 Bertha Mae Pipes, born 24 May 1892, married W. O. Gilbert
- 1-6-2-4 Thomas Asberry Pipes, born 24 May 1894, married (1) Rose Ostermeyer (2) Opal

Conklin

- 1-6-2-5 William Lloyd Pipes, born 11 November 1895, married Nancy Caroline Robbins
- 1-6-2-6 Richard Lawrence Pipes, born may 1899, married (1) Grace _____ (2) Louise Cupp, (3)

Margaret _____.

- 1-6-2-7 Minnie Gertrude Pipes, born 22 October 1900, married Shell Cook.
- 1-6-2-8 Charles Spencer Pipes, born 26 October 1902, married Mary Elleree Cook.
- 1-6-2-9 James Henry Pipes, born 27 May 1924, married Bessie Mann
- 1-2-6-10 Edna Beryl Pipes, born 3 October 1907, married John Strother
- 1-2-6-11 Nancy Irene Pipes, born 30 July 1910, married John Laws

The following newspaper items appeared in Lenoir, NC, newspapers regarding Richard Pipes:

R. H. Pipes has been made postmaster at Buffalo Cove.
(August 21, 1889)

Mr. R. H. Pipes is having a large dwelling erected which when finished will be one of the newest buildings in the valley.
(June 1, 1897)

Messrs. R. H. Pipes and T. S. Robbins were appointed to attend the Sunday School Association at Kings Creek. The Buffalo people are doing a great work in Sunday School.
(June 1, 1897)

Messrs. J. W. Hamlet, R. H. Pipes, Moore Barlow, and R. G. Bryant all went to Stony Fork to attend the Masonic meeting.
(June 24, 1910)

Mr. R. H. Pipes went to Stony Fork last Friday and took the third degree in Masonry.
(July 5, 1910)

Messrs. R. H. Pipes R. M. Barlow, M. J. Hamlet, and R. G. Bryant all went to stony Fork to attend the Masonic meeting.
(July 22, 1910)

John Smith of Buffalo Cove will soon open the store house of Pipes and Sons with a line of general merchandise. Success to him as a store is urgently needed there.

(October 7, 1914)

The people of Buffalo Cove are sorry to have Mr. R. H. Pipes and family leave them last Monday. Mr. Pipes moved to Lenoir, where he expects to engage in extensive farming. We wish him success.

(January 12, 1917)

Mr. P. McShane of Lenoir has moved some goods into the Pipes storehouse and expects to open the store pretty soon.

(January 19, 1917)

1-6-3 Phoebe Pipes, born 24 September 1864, died 24 March 1870 of a spider bite.

1-6-4 Jesse D. Pipes, born 25 July 1866, died 12 January 1867,

1-6-2-1 Julia Alice Pipes, born 6 January 1889, married Clark Cornelius Steele, born 20 December 1880. Alice died 4 October 1953. Clark died 21 November 1943.

1-6-2-1-1 Wallace Steele, born 12 May 1909, married Pauline Robbins

1-6-2-1-2 Lillian Steele, born 31 August 1910, married George Everhardt

1-6-2-2 Larkin Luther Pipes, born 17 October 1890, married Mary Melton. Luther died 29 October 1964.

1-6-2-2-1 James Luther Pipes, born 6 December 1914, married Geneva _____.

1-6-2-2-2 Elizabeth Pipes, born 20 July 1917, married (1) George Howell (2) _____ Wolfe.

1-6-2-2-3 Rodney Thomas Pipes, born 16 December 1920 married Kathleen _____.

The following newspaper items appeared regarding Luther Pipes:

Last Wednesday at 10 o'clock, Mr. Luther Pipes and Miss Mary Melton were married at the home of Mrs. J. H. Melton on Mulberry Street, Rev. M. S. Taylor, of the Patterson School officiating. The contracting parties are members of some of the most highly respected families of the Yadkin Valley and they have the hearty congratulations of their friends. They will make their home in the Valley, where Mr. Pipes is associated with his father, ex-county Treasurer, R. H. Pipes in the Mercantile business.

(February 26, 1912)

Mrs. Luther Pipes is recovering slowly. Her infant son, James Luther, is doing well.

(December 22, 1914)

ROBBINS AND PIPES SELL INTEREST IN LENOIR BLOWING ROCK LINE

A sale of much interest locally is that of the Robbins interests and the Pipes interests in the Lenoir-Blowing Rock line to J. H. Prestwood of this place and W. C. Matheson and Lee Medlock of Taylorsville. None of the details of the sale have been given out. Statements today by T. C. Robbins, Mr. Prestwood, and Mrs. Medlock were to the effect that an announcement covering the details would be made the latter part of the week.

This sale of the Robbins interests or stock carries with it the management of the concern. It also means the consolidation of the Jitney franchise between here and Statesville. With the addition of this one route Lenoir-Blowing Rock line now has the franchise over each of the highways leading from Lenoir to North Wilkes, Lenoir to Boone, and Lenoir to Morganton.

This transfer of stock of T. C. and C. E. Robbins and L. L. Pipes leaves W. L. Ernest the only original stockholder as a member of the new organization.

(May 2, 1929)

LUTHER PIPES GOES TO ASHEVILLE WITH BIG COACH COMP'Y

Mr. and Mrs. Luther L. Pipes will leave Lenoir tomorrow for Asheville where Mr. Pipes has a position with the Independent Coach Lines, Inc., operating from Asheville to Atlanta and Murphy. Mr. Pipes is the auditor for the corporation.

Prior to moving to Asheville, Mr. Pipes was with the Lenoir-Blowing Rock lines, but sold out several months ago and went with the Asheville concern.

(May 27, 1929)

1-6-2-3 Bertha Mae Pipes, born 24 May 1892, married W. O. Gilbert. Mae died in 1986. Mae's children are:

1-6-2-3-1 Charlotte Pipes, born 20 August 1911, married Carl Roddenbury

1-6-2-3-2 Betty Olivia Pipes, born 6 October 1921, married Gaither C. Cooke

1-6-2-4 Thomas Asberry Pipes, born 24 May 1894, married first Rose Ostermeyer, and second Opal Conklin. Tomas died 24 November 1981. The children of Thomas and Rose are:

1-6-2-4-1 George Pipes

1-6-2-4-2 Thomas Pipes married Ethel _____.

The following items appears in a Lenoir newspaper regarding Thomas A. Pipes:

Thomas Pipes of the Cove has gone to Cleveland where he has taken a position with a manufacturing plant.

(August 29, 1916)

THOMAS PIPES RECOVERING IN VANCOUVER HOSPITAL

Mr. R. H. Pipes has just received a message from an army hospital in Vancouver, Wash., stating that his son, Thomas A. Pipes, who has been sick there during the past several weeks, is improving. Mr. Pipes was drafted at Cleveland, O., but was released to enlist in the aviation department. He was sent to San Antonio, Tex., but on account of his knowledge of forestry and lumbering he was soon sent to the state of Washington to assist in getting out lumber and timber for both the manufacture of materials for making aeroplanes and building ships. While in service there he was taken sick with measles and sent to the hospital where he has since been.

(March 15, 1918)

THOMAS A. PIPES

Mr. R. H. Pipes has just received a letter from his son, Sergeant Thomas A. Pipes, saying that he has been released from service and has returned to Cleveland, Ohio, and resumed his position with the Willard Battery people. Sergeant Pipes has been with an engineering division getting out aeroplane lumber in the northwest.

(February 7, 1919)

A SOLDIER'S PRAYER

*Now I lay me down to sleep,
I pray the Lord my rank to keep.
Grant no soldier tires to take
My shoes or socks before I wake.
Watch o'er and guard my slumber,
Keep my bunk and my number;
May no pole or guy rope break
And smother me before I wake.
Protect me in my dreams,
Make it butter, cheese, and creams;*

*Let me dream of chocolate cake,
 Forgetting not the sirloin steak.
 Grant that time may fly on wheels,
 Till I get some decent meals
 And that snowy feather bed,
 Where I long to lay my head.
 Far away from soldier's sins,
 And those greasy half-baked beans,
 Take me back in my dreams tonight.
 And forever I'll be right.
 Take me back to that land so true,
 Where they don't sink in mud all over your shoes;
 Where the rain storms cease and no cold wind blows
 Where the laundry's washing don't spoil your clothes.
 Lord, thou knowest all my troubles,
 From grooming mules to picks and shovels.
 Oh, Lord, if thou but take me home
 I'll promise nevermore to roam.
 No more to leave the fireside
 Thou war may rage on every side.
 I'll never swear, I'll never drink,
 Or at fair ladies cast a wink.
 Bill I'll settle down with a bonnie wife,
 To live contented all my life.
 Oh, Lord, please grant this my honest prayer—
 Just take me back to anywhere.*

*Corporal Thomas Pipes
 (February 7, 1919)*

*Mr. T. A. Pipes has returned to Cleveland after spending several days here at the bedside of his sister, who has been ill with pneumonia. Miss Pipes has improved considerably during the past few days and is believed now to be beyond the danger point.
 (December 16, 1920)*

*Mr. and Mrs. Tom Pipes of Cleveland, Ohio, returned to their home last Friday after visiting Mr. Pipes' brother, Mr. L. L. Pipes, and other relatives.
 (August 27, 1922)*

1-6-2-5 William Lloyd Pipes, born 11 November 1895, married Nancy Caroline Robbins, born 31 August 1889, daughter of Larkin and Mary (Coffey) Robbins. Nancy died 24 March 1963; Lloyd died 13 May 1969.

1-6-2-5-1 Victor Delmar Pipes, born 29 May 1915, married Juel Barlow

1-6-2-5-2 Thomas Ira Pipes, born 25 April 1918, married Jewel Elizabeth Setzer.

1-6-2-5-3 Mary Arminta Pipes, born 25 July 1921, married Maynard Alexander Holden.

1-6-2-5-4 Charles Edward Pipes, born 17 July 1924, married Anna Lewis Smith

1-6-2-5-5 Ted Channing Pipes, born 9 July 1927, married Elizabeth Ann Wilson

The following newspaper item appeared in a Lenoir newspaper:

Mr. Lloyd Pipes of Buffalo Cove has moved his family to Lenoir. They occupy a cottage on Norwood Street.

(November 15, 1918)

1-6-2-6 Richard Lawrence Pipes, born May 1899, married first Grace _____, second Louise Cupp, third Margaret Webb on 5 January 1976. Margaret died 11 January 1988; Larry died 16 June 1988. Children of Larry and Grace are:

1-6-2-6-1 Grace Beryl Pipes

Children of Larry and Louise are:

1-6-2-6-2 Richard Lawrence Pipes, Jr., born 18 May 1936

1-6-2-6-3 Thomas Eugene Pipes, born 17 November 1951

The following newspaper item appeared in a Lenoir newspaper:

Mr. Lawrence Pipes left Sunday for Cleveland, O., where he will join his brother, Mr. Thomas A. Pipes.

(February 21, 1919)

1-6-2-7 Minnie Gertrude Pipes, born 22 October 1900, married Shell Cooke. Shell died 20 April 1987 and Minnie died 17 February 2006.

1-6-2-7-1 Betty Cooke, born 23 February 1927, married William E. Stokes

1-6-2-7-2 Ann Cooke, born 29 August 1932, married Leland Green

1-6-2-7-3 Douglas Cooke, born about 1940, married Mary Ida Smith

1-6-2-8 Charles Spencer Pipes, born 26 October 1902, married on 1 June 1924, to Mary Elleree Cook, born 25 September 1901, daughter of Mack and Thursa (Greene) Cook. Charles died 7 September 1965, and Mary died 27 April 1968.

1-6-2-8-1 Charles Duane Pipes, born 28 February 1925

1-6-2-8-2 Lila Lenore Pipes, born 25 January 1927, married Stony Hampton.

1-6-2-9 James Henry Pipes, born 26 May 1904, married Bessie Mann. Bessie died 14 January 1996.

1-6-2-9-1 Clyde Pipes, born 12 February 1927, married Betty Garrett.

1-6-2-10 Edna Beryl Pipes, born 3 October 1907, married John Strother.

1-6-2-9-1-1 Richard Strother

1-6-2-11-1 Nancy Irene Pipes, born 30 July 1910, married John Laws. Nancy died 6 February 1965.

1-6-2-11-1-1 John Laws Jr. married Sybil Winkler

1-6-2-11-1-2 Robert Laws

1-6-2-1-1 Wallace Clarke Steele, born 12 May 1909, married Pauline Robbins, born 18 January 1912. Wallace died 19 May 1986.

1-6-2-1-1-1 William McNairy Steele, born 15 July 1932, married Beverly Ridel.

1-6-2-1-1-2 Wayne King Steele, born 7 July 1934, unmarried.

1-6-2-1-1-3 Mavis Robbins Steele, born 8 August 1937, died 12 January 1994, unmarried.

1-6-2-1-1-4 Wallace Clarke Steele, Jr., born 26 September 1944, married Elaine _____.

1-6-2-1-2 Lillian Steele, born 31 August 1910, married George Everhardt, born 20 April 1911, died 10 February 1978. Lillian died 15 August 1998.

1-6-2-1-2-1 Joseph Steele Everhardt, born 3 February 1942, married (1) Janice Bowman (2) Barbara (Wright) Annas (3) Linda (Conley) Sumpter.

1-6-2-2-1 James Luther Pipes, born 6 December 1914, married Geneva _____, born 1916, died 1976. James died 26 January 1988. They are buried in Greensboro, NC.

1-6-2-2-2 Mary Elizabeth Pipes, born 20 July 1917, married first George Howell on 15 December 1939. George died in 1987. She married second _____ Wolfe. She died 20 November 2007 in Asheville, NC.

1-6-2-2-2 Rodney Thomas Pipes, born 16 December 1920, married Kathleen _____. They divorced 30 August 1982. He died 29 June 1997 in Hopewell, Virginia.

1-6-2-3-1 Charlotte Pipes, born 30 August 1911, married Carl Roddenberry. They had no children.

1-6-2-3-2 Betty Olivia Pipes, born 6 December 1921, married on 9 December 1939 to Gaither C. Cooke, born 10 September 1916. G. C. died 21 February 1999; Olivia died 28 June 2007.

1-6-2-3-2-1 Eileen Lawter Cooke, born 12 June 1941, married Roland O. Muller.

1-6-2-3-2-2 Lawrence Merrite Cook, born 23 April 1944, married Wanda Cheryl Moyer.

1-6-2-3-2-3 Carl Robin Cooke, born 12 June 1947, married Camilla Parsons.

G. C. had a natural daughter, Shirley Dudley, born 14 March 1947, married Robert Crawford. They have three children.

1-6-2-5-1 Victor Delmar Pipes, born 23 May 1915, married Juel Barlow, born 4 July 1919. Victor died 6 January 1978.

1-6-2-5-1-1 William Russell Pipes, born 2 June 1941, married Pat Howington

1-6-2-5-1-2 Victor David Pipes, born 5 November 1945, married (1) Martha Hammill (2)

Elizabeth Keller.

The couple also has a foster son, Charles McLean, who married Claudia Moss and had two children.

1-6-2-5-2 Thomas Ira Pipes, born 25 April 1918, married Jewel Elizabeth Setzer. Ira died 12 December 1980, and Jewel died 14 December 1991.

1-6-2-5-2-1 Carolyn Pipes, born 20 December 1937, married William Lupton.

1-6-2-5-2-2 Brenda Ann Pipes, born 23 December 1944, married (1) James Hatton (2) Ron

Icenhour

1-6-2-5-2-3 Thomas Alexander Pipes, born 6 November 1950, married Becky Collins

1-6-2-5-2-4 Franklyn Lloyd Pipes, born 5 November 1952, married Jane Ledford

1-6-2-5-2-5 Catherine Denise Pipes, born 2 October 1955, married Swanson Childers.

1-6-2-5-3 Mary Arminta Pipes, born 25 July 1921, married Maynard Alexander Holden, born 19 April 1919. Maynard died 26 February 1970; Arminta died 20 December 2003. The couple did not have children.

1-6-2-5-4 Charles Edward Pipes, born 19 July 1924, married Anna Lewis Smith. Charles died 28 April 1996.

1-6-2-5-3-1 Charles Edward Pipes, Jr., born 26 February 1947, married (1) Laura McCarter (2) Roberta Hoffman

1-6-2-5-3-2 Suzanna Stallings Pipes, born 3 September 1956, married Stephen Ray Hall.

1-6-2-5-5 Ted Channing Pipes, born 9 July 1927, married on 27 March 1948 to Elizabeth Ann Wilson, born 21 January 1924. Elizabeth died 3 January 2010; Ted died 3 September 2011.

1-6-2-5-5-1 Ted Channing Pipes, Jr., born 29 June 1951, married Ann Marie Keiffer

1-6-2-5-5-2 Susan Elizabeth Pipes, born 8 May 1953, married John Thomas Kirk. She died March 1995. No children.

1-6-2-5-5-3 Richard Wilson Pipes, born 13 September 1955, married (1) Debra Diane Carmody (2) Susan _____.

1-6-2-6-2 Richard Lawrence Pipes, Jr., born 18 May 1936 married on 31 January 1959 to Phyllis Rowland, born 3 June 1937.

- 1-6-2-6-2-2-1 Richard Lawrence Pipes III, born 26 September 1961, married Susan Denise Wells.
- 1-6-2-6-2-2-2 Joel Francis Pipes, born 15 March 1963

1-6-2-6-3 Thomas Eugene Pipes, born 17 November 1950, married on 26 April 1969 to Sandra Irene Schaller, born 2 May 1949.

- 1-6-2-6-3-1 Thomas Eugene Pipes, Jr., born 18 December 1970, married Tamie Lynn Collins
- 1-6-2-6-3-2 Daniel Allen Pipes, born 5 September 1975

1-6-2-7-1 Betty Cooke, born 23 February 1927, married William E. Stokes, born 1 February 1925, son of Carl A. and Pansy (Swanson) Stokes.

- 1-6-2-7-1-1 William Stephen Stokes, born 8 December 1948, twin to David, married Valerie Kolvochuk.
- 1-6-2-7-1-2 David Bennett Stokes, born 8 December 1948, twin to Steve, died 8 December 1948.
- 1-6-2-7-1-3 Richard Allen Stokes, born 18 May 1950 married Rita Dare Franklin.
- 1-6-2-7-1-4 James Dennis Stokes, born 10 May 1952, married Cherie Wilkes
- 1-6-2-7-1-5 Carol Ann Stokes, born 28 September 1961, married William Marcus "Mark" Austin

1-6-2-7-2 Ann Cooke, born 29 August 1932, married John Leland Green, born 25 December 1928.

- 1-6-2-7-2-1 David Green, born 25 May 1954, married Tina Combs.
- 1-6-2-7-2-2 Sheldon Green, born 14 June 1957, married Julie Yates
- 1-6-2-7-2-3 Lisa LeAnn Green, born 30 April 1964, married (1) Anthony Scott Johnson (2) Dean Norman
- 1-6-2-7-2-4 John Leland Green, Jr., born 20 March 1966, married Amy Beuchmenburg

1-6-2-7-3 Douglas Cooke, born 23 April 1941, married Mary Ida Smith, born 26 April 1941. Mary Ida died 22 February 2014.

- 1-7-2-7-3-1 Tommy Cook married Sherry _____.
- 1-7-2-7-3-2 Beau Cook married Teresa _____.

1-6-2-8-1 Charles Duane Pipes, born 28 February 1925, married first on 23 December 1950 to Joyce Elmyra Gragg, born 1927. He married second Wanda Louise Hammel on 16 March 1963. Children of Duane and Joyce are:

- 1-6-2-8-1-1 Richard Sherman Pipes, born 23 October 1954

Charles and Wanda have adopted the following children:

- 1-6-2-8-1-2 Robert Charles Stalhood, born 21 March 1956
- 1-6-2-8-1-3 Susan Gretta Pipes, born 8 March 1957
- 1-6-2-8-1-4 Lila Lynette Pipes, born 13 December 1967

1-6-2-8-2 Lila Lenore Pipes, born 25 January 1927, married first Stoney Hampton, second Dick Rowe, third Marvin Coley. Lila died in 1986. There were no children from either marriage.

1-6-2-9-1 Clyde Pipes, born 12 February 1927, married Betty Garrett.

- 1-6-2-9-1-1 Mary Catherine Pipes
- 1-6-2-9-1-2 Cynthia Lee Pipes

1-6-2-1-1-1 William McNairy Steel, born 15 July 1932, married Beverly Ridel.

- 1-6-2-1-1-1-1 Jennifer Steele, born 25 April 1956
- 1-6-2-1-1-1-2 Amy Steele, born 6 September 1957
- 1-6-2-1-1-1-3 Mark Steele, born 25 January 1961

1-6-2-1-1-4 Wallace Clarke Steele, Jr., born 26 September 1944, married Elaine

_____,
 1-6-2-1-1-4-1 Christopher Steele
 1-6-2-1-1-4-2 Spencer Steele

1-6-2-1-2-1 Joseph Steele Everhardt, born 3 February 1942, married on 13 December 1959 to Janice Bowman. They are divorced. He married second Barbara (Wright) Annas. They are divorced. He married third Linda (Conley) Sumpter. Joe died _____, Children of Joe and Janice are:

 1-6-2-1-2-1-1 Tamara Jill Everhardt, born 27 December 1960
 1-6-2-1-2-1-2 Joseph Steele Everhart II, born 30 October 1963

1-6-2-3-2-1 Eileen Lawter Cooke, born 12 June 1941, married Roland O. Muller, born 23 October 1937. They were married on 23 August 1960 in Basel Switzerland.

1-6-2-3-2-1-1 Terry Lavern Muller, born 10 October 1962, married Joseph Battaglia.
 1-6-2-3-2-1-2 Tracy (Trey) Lee Muller, born 11 October 1970, married Leticia (Letty) Guerra.

1-6-2-3-2-2 Lawrence Merrit Cooke, born 23 April 1944, married Wanda Cheryl Moyer, born 26 July 1946. Wanda died 21 December 2008; Lawrence died 20 November 2010.

1-6-2-3-2-2-1 Brandon Lee Cooke, born 20 September 1968, married Jacqui _____
 1-6-2-3-2-2-2 Derek Justin Cooke, born 29 May 1970, married Deborah Susan Moyer.
 1-6-3-4-3-3-3 Troy Heath Cooke, born 10 September 1972, married Tanya _____.

1-6-2-3-2-3 Carl Robin Cooke, born 12 June 1947, married Camilla Parsons. They were divorced. He was a Vietnam veteran and disabled.

1-6-2-3-2-3-1 Brian Albert Cooke married (1) Beckie _____ (2) Amy _____.
 1-6-2-3-2-3-2 Cheryl Cooke, married Eric Walters.

1-6-2-5-1-1 William Russell Pipes, born 24 May 1941, married Pat Howington on 23 August 1963.

1-6-2-5-1-1-1 Clinton Russell Pipes, born 1969
 1-6-2-5-1-1-2 Victoria Ann Pipes, born 26 August 1973

1-6-2-5-1-2 Victor David Pipes, born 5 November 1945, married on 19 August 1972 to Martha Hamill. They are divorced. He married second Elizabeth Keller,

1-6-2-5-1-2-1 John David Pipes

1-6-2-5-2-1 Carolyn Pipes, born 20 September 1937, married William Lupton.

1-6-2-5-2-1-1 Julia Lupton

1-6-2-5-2-2 Brenda Ann Pipes, born 23 March 1944, married first James Hatton, second Ron Isenhour. Children of Brenda and James are:

1-6-2-5-2-2-1 James Hatton
 1-6-2-5-2-2-2 Jeff Hatton

1-6-2-5-2-3 Thomas Alexander Pipes, born 6 November 1950, married Becky Collins. They are divorced.

1-6-2-5-2-3-1 Crystal Pipes
 1-6-2-5-2-3-2 Melanie Pipes

1-6-2-5-2-4 Franklin Lloyd Pipes, born 5 November 1952, married Jane Ledford

1-6-2-5-2-4-1 Gabriel Pipes

1-6-2-5-2-4-2 Kelly Pipes

1-6-2-5-2-5 Catherine Denise Pipes, born 2 October 1955 married Swanson Childers.

1-6-2-5-4-1 Charles Edward Pipes, Jr., born 26 February 1947, married first Laura McCarter, second Roberta Hoffman. Charles died 29 October 2013. Children of Eddie and Laura are:

1-6-2-5-4-1-1 Charles Travis Pipes, born 25 March 1968, married Cynthia Adkins.

1-6-2-5-5-1 Ted Channing Pipes, Jr., born 29 June 1951, married on 21 March 1979 to Ann Marie Keffer, born 6 February 1957,

1-6-2-5-5-1-1 Jessie Dylon Pipes, born 3 April 1979

1-6-2-5-5-1-2 Charlotte Chelsie Pipes

1-6-2-5-5-3 Richard Wilson Pipes, born 13 September 1955, married first on 2 June 1974 to Debra Diane Carmody, born 25 August 1956. They are divorced. He married second Susan _____, He died 8 December 2011, Children of Richard and Debra are:

1-6-2-5-5-3-1 Hannah Mari Pipes, born 30 January 1980

Children of Richard and Susan are:

1-6-2-5-5-3-2 Son, born 9 June 1994.

1-6-2-6-2-1 Richard Lawrence Pipes III, born 26 September 1961, married on 21 August 1982 to Susan Denise Wells, born 13 April 1962.

1-6-2-6-2-1-1 Jason Richard Pipes, born 25 December 1986.

1-6-2-6-2-1-2 Sara Rene Pipes, born 28 September 1988

1-6-2-6-2-2 Joel Francis Pipes born 15 March 1963. He and Gena Drew have one son.

1-6-2-6-2-2-1 Anthony Joel Drew Pipes, born 2 November 1988.

1-6-2-6-3-1 Thomas Eugene Pipes, Jr., born 18 December 1970, married Tamie Lynn Collins, born 24 December 1969.

1-6-2-6-3-1-1 Brittany Lynn Pipes born 21 August 1992.

1-6-2-8-1-1 Richard Sherman Pipes, born 23 October 1954, married first Deborah Stewart on 20 December 1974. They are divorced.

1-6-2-8-1-1-1 Nancy Joyce Pipes, born 1977.

1-6-2-8-1-1-2 Kenneth Spencer Pipes, born 1982.

1-6-2-7-1-1 William Stephen Stokes, born 8 December 1948, twin to David, married Valerie Kolvochuk of New Jersey in 1970. They were divorced in 1985.

1-6-1-7-1-1-1 Brenda Lynn Stokes, born 25 December 1970, married Don Kidd.

1-6-2-7-1-3 Richard Allen Stokes, born 18 May 1950 married Rita Dare Franklin on 19 December 1970, daughter of David F. and Kathleen (Yates) Franklin.

1-6-2-7-1-3-1 Jennifer Dare Stokes, born 27 August 1974.

1-6-2-7-1-3-2 Allison Leigh Stokes, born 12 December 1979.

1-6-2-7-1-4 James Dennis Stokes, born 10 May 1952, married Cherie Wilkes, daughter of Beverly Harth and Jenn Lee (Wood) Wilkes of Virginia.

1-6-2-7-1-4-1 Shelly Deanne Stokes, born 29 September 1974.

1-6-2-7-1-5 Carol Ann Stokes, born 28 September 1961, married William Marcus "Mark" Austin, born 15 September 1962, on 24 August 1985. Mark is the son of Richard and Ruby (Phillips) Austin.

1-6-2-7-1-5-1 Tiffany Breanne Austin, born 26 March 1991.

1-6-2-7-2-1 David Green, born 25 May 1954, married Tina Combs.

1-7-2-7-2-1-1 Kara Marie Green, born 22 March 1979, married Robbie Greer

1-7-2-7-2-1-2 Megan Leigh Green, born 23 May 1981, married Luke Beuch

1-7-2-7-2-1-3 Daniel Bennette Green, born 9 December 1986, married Caitlyn _____.

1-6-2-7-2-2 Sheldon Green, born 14 June 1957, married Julie Yates

1-6-2-7-2-2-1 Philip Chase Green, born 2 August 1989.

1-6-2-7-2-2-2 Shelby Green, born 1991

1-6-2-7-2-3 Lisa LeAnn Green, born 30 April 1964, married first Anthony Scott Johnson, born 15 August 1967. They are divorced. She married second Dean Norman.

1-6-2-7-2-3-1 Drew Johnson, born 2003.

1-6-2-7-2-4 John Leland Green, Jr., born 20 March 1966, married Amy Bouchmenburg.

1-6-2-7-2-4-1 Tucker Green, born 1996.

1-6-2-7-2-4-2 Finn Greene, born 1998.

1-6-2-3-2-1-1 Terry Lavern Muller, born 10 October 1962, married on 28 July 2006 to Joseph Battaglia, born March 1962. No children.

1-6-2-3-2-1-2 Tracy (Trey) Lee Muller, born 11 October 1970, married on 29 April 1995 to Leticia (Letty) Guerra, born 29 July 1969. No children.

1-6-2-3-2-2-1 Brandon Lee Cooke, born 20 September 1968, married Jacqui _____. He is a professor at the University of Minnesota.

1-6-2-3-2-2-1-1 Cordelia Yutung Cooke, born 4 November 2012.

1-6-2-3-2-2-2 Derek Justin Cooke, born 29 May 1970, married on 8 June 1991 to Deborah Susan Moyer.

1-6-2-3-2-2-2-1 Justin Paul Cooke, born 8 June 1992, married Shelby Lee Anne Varna, born 12 January 1995.

1-6-2-3-2-2-2-2 Megan Grace Cooke, born 18 May 1994, married Kody Jackson Schutter.

1-6-2-3-2-2-2-3 Rebecca Nicole Cooke, born 7 October 1998.

1-7-2-3-2-2-2-4 Celeb Elijah Elvis Cooke, born 3 May 2006

1-6-2-3-2-3-1 Brian Albert Cooke married (1) Beckie _____ (2) Amy _____. Children of Brian and Beckie:

1-6-2-3-2-3-1-1 Brian Albert Cooke, Jr.

1-6-2-3-2-3-2 Cheryl Cooke, married Eric Walters.

1-6-2-3-2-3-2-1 Emily Walters

1-6-3-4-3-3-3 Troy Heath Cooke, born 10 September 1972, married Tanya _____, born 6 October 1966.

1-6-3-4-3-3-3-1 Alex Michael Cook, born 28 October 1998.

1-6-2-6-2-1-1 James Hatton married Renee _____,
1-6-2-6-1-1-1 Wesley Hatton

1-6-2-6-2-1-2 Jeff Hatton married Kim Woods.
1-6-2-6-2-1-2-1 J. B. Hatton

1-7 WILLIAM RILEY PIPES

5 March 1828 – 22 November 1891

A mimeographed sheet giving the birth and death dates of William Riley Pipes and his wife, Emily, was circulated among the Pipes family relatives in Caldwell County. No one knew who compiled it nor could anyone remember just how he came to have it. It follows the descendants of Riley into the third generation through his son, James Hiram. When the compiler became acquainted with the family of James Hiram, one of the granddaughters said it was information which her grandfather kept in his possession. Dr. Buddy R. Pipes has a similar sheet which states the source as the family Bible. Dr. Pipes, Dorothy Bentley, and others have added dates and information not contained on the sheet.

William Riley Pipes, a twin to John Wiley Pipes, was born 5 March 1828. He joined Buffalo Cove Baptist Church by experience on 9 October 1852. The mimeographed information states that he married Emily (Penley) Hartley, widow of George Hartley, in December of 1852, but Emily Pipes is shown joining Buffalo Cove Baptist Church from German Hill Church on 13 November 1852, probably shortly after her marriage. Emily, whose birthdate is given as December 1822, is the daughter of William and Mary (Ferguson) Penley.

The birthdate of Emily is questioned by the compilers for the following reasons: The mimeographed sheet states her birth date as December 1822 and her death date as 16 January 1894 with her age as 71 years and 16 days. If she died in 1894, her age would indicate a 1822 birth date. However, the Buffalo Cove Baptist Church records her date as 16 January 1899. If she died in 1899 at 71 years of age, a birth date of 1827 is indicated. The various census records indicate that she is one year older than her husband whose birth date is given on the sheet as 5 March 1828 and is in agreement with the census. For this reason, the compilers tend to go with the 1827 birth date for Emily and the 1899 death date. The compilers have never seen the Bible cited, and they assume it might have been misread.

The information on the sheet that Emily is the widow of George Hartley is in error. The Court of Pleas and Quarter Session for Caldwell County dated 3 November 1846 states that Emily Hartley is the widow of John Hartley. A Hartley family researcher informs the compiler that John and George were brothers which explains the confusion. By her marriage to John Hartley, Emily had two children: Sophia, born 27 May 1844, who married Jesse D. Hawkins, and Lewis, born 30 October 1846, who married Mary Elizabeth Triplett.

According to family tradition, Riley served in the Civil War. He was supposedly wounded and had a very pronounced limp. The Buffalo Cove Church licensed him to preach in July of 1873 and for some unexplained reason again in June of 1878. The late John Hamlet told of how, as a little boy, he heard Riley preach and was fascinated with the physical rise and fall of Riley's shoulder as he moved about the high pulpit—the rise and falling being attributed to his wound. No war records for him have been found.

The mimeographed sheet gives Riley's death date as 22 November 1891. They may be buried in the Pipes Cemetery in Darby.

Children of Riley and Emily are:

- 1-7-1 Mary Ellen Pipes, born 10 July 1853, never married.
- 1-7-2 Henry Granville Pipes born 12 April 1856, married (1) Louisa Hendrix (2) Virginia Smithy
- 1-7-3 William Rufus Pipes, born 31 March 1859, married Theodocia Hendrix
- 1-7-4 James Hiram Pipes, born 11 February 1862, married Mary Stuart Johnson
- 1-7-5 Delphia Virginia Pipes, born 18 March 1866

1-7-1 Mary Ellen Pipes, born 10 July 1853 in Wilkes County. She never married but she carried on a long term relationship with a married man, Sanford Hendrix, who is the reputed father of the last four children. She died 6 November 1919.

- 1-7-1-1 Etta I. Pipes, born about 1874
- 1-7-1-2 Annie Pipes, born July 1885, married Joel "Babe" Johnson
- 1-7-1-3 Wade Herman Pipes, born 14 May 1888, married Minnie Triplett
- 1-7-1-4 Sarah Pipes, born 8 January 1892, married John E. Woods
- 1-7-1-5 Sophia Pipes, born about 1895, married Arney Cox

1-7-2 Henry Granville Pipes, born 12 April 1856, married about 1877 to Louisa Hendrix, daughter of George W. and Mildred (Dula) Hendrix. Louisa joined Buffalo Cove Baptist Church in December 1881, and Granville joined the same church in April 1882. Louisa died prior to the 1900 census, and Granville married second, Virginia Smithy, born about 1860 on 3 January 1902. Children of Granville and Louisa are:

- 1-7-2-1 James Early Pipes, born about 1879, married Jessie Walsh.
- 1-7-2-2 Ervin Pinkney Pipes, born 8 March 1882, married Pearl Higgins
- 1-7-2-3 Ernest Sylvester Pipes, born 4 August 1885, married Florence Laws
- 1-7-2-4 George W. Pipes, born about 1889, married Ila Bell Dula.
- 1-7-2-5 Annie Belle Pipes, born 12 November 1896, never married.

Children of Granville and Virginia are:

- 1-7-2-6 Minnie Pipes, born about 1902, married (1) _____ Thompson (2) _____ Ferguson.

1-7-3 William Rufus Pipes, born 31 March 1859, married Theodocia Hendrix, daughter of George W. and Mildred (Dula) Hendrix on 31 January 1885. Rufus joined Buffalo Cove Baptist Church in January of 1883. The family lived in Darby, Wilkes County, North Carolina, until they moved to Cherokee County, North Carolina, the Peachtree section, about 1905. Theodocia died 11 June 1928, and Rufus died 23 November 1940, and both are buried in the cemetery of Peachtree Memorial Baptist Church in Cherokee County, North Carolina.

- 1-7-3-1 James Carter Pipes, born 8 February 1887, married (1) Bessie Gregory (2) Nora (Buckner) Fagin (3) Ruth Sprinkle
- 1-7-3-2 Martha Ada Pipes, born 27 March 1889, married Grover A. Walsh
- 1-7-3-3 William Cloyd Pipes, born 13 October 1892, married Kate Queen
- 1-7-3-4 Rufus Clen Pipes, born 5 October 1895, married Jessie Estelle Davis

1-7-4 James Hiram Pipes, born 11 February 1862, married on 12 March 1883 to Mary Stuart Johnson, born 7 April 1867, the daughter of Jon Johnson. The family left Wilkes County, North Carolina, and moved to Bluff City, Tennessee, about 1890. They later moved to Virginia. Mary died 30 May 1948, and Hiram died 3 September 1953.

- 1-7-4-1 Charles Johnson Pipes, born 20 January 1885, married Nerva Henderson.
- 1-7-4-2 Lee Pipes, born 5 February 1886, died 7 November 1886
- 1-7-4-3 Walter Scott Pipes, born 29 June 1888, married Lou Ella Poff.
- 1-7-4-4 Thomas Judson Pipes, born 22 January 1890, married Ella Poff
- 1-7-4-5 Robert Fulton Pipes, born 1 January 1892, married Stella Dye.
- 1-7-4-6 John Riley Pipes, born 31 August 1895, died 19 April 1926, unmarried.
- 1-7-4-7 Katherine M. Pipes, born 4 June 1896, married Edward M. Bentley

- 1-7-4-8 Jess J. Pipes, born 30 July 1898, married Elma Helmick
- 1-7-4-9 Zeb Vance Pipes, born 5 August 1901, married Mary Adele Pickle
- 1-7-4-10 Ollie Lee Pipes, born 5 June 1903, married Katherine Sturgill
- 1-7-4-11 Ed Pipes, born 12 June 1907
- 1-7-4-12 Fred James Pipes, born 1 August 1901, married Hattie Grinstead

1-7-5 Delphia Virginia Pipes, born 10 March 1866. According to Mrs. Sarah (Pipes) Woods, she was planning to be married and had her wedding dress made. She died before the wedding and was buried in the dress in which she was to be married.

1-7-1-1 Etta I. Pipes, born about 1874 according to the 1880 census. There is a family story that she married Will Triplett, had a daughter and died. The daughter was supposed to have been reared by the Triplett grandparents, and died around twelve years of age. The census of 1900 shows Etta in the household of Mary Ellen Pipes. Will Triplett married Elmina Pipes about 1894. No one has been able to verify the authenticity of the story. In an interview with Sarah (Pipes) Woods, daughter of Mary Ellen, Mrs. Woods stated that her mother did not have a daughter named Etta nor had she ever heard of this person. No marriage or death records have been found.

1-7-1-2 Anna Pipes born 25 July 1885, married on 12 October 1902 to Joel Alexander "Babe" Johnson, born 12 May 1887. Anna died 16 May 1955; Joel died 18 January 1957.

- 1-7-1-2-1 Maie Johnson, born about 1905.
- 1-7-1-2-2 Charlie James Johnson, born about 1907.
- 1-7-1-2-3 Baxter Fred Johnson, born about 1909
- 1-7-1-2-4 Bryant Johnson, born about 1911
- 1-7-1-2-5 Jane Johnson, born about 1914.
- 1-7-1-2-6 Lannie Johnson, born about 1916.
- 1-7-1-2-7 Velma Johnson, born about 1918.
- 1-7-1-2-8 Florence Johnson, born about 1922
- 1-7-1-2-9 Grady Johnson, born about 1924.

1-7-1-3 Wade Herman Pipes, born 14 May 1888, married on 12 August 1907 to Minnie Triplett, born 21 October 1886, daughter of George and Elvira (Bentley) Triplett. Minnie died 7 August 1958, and Wade died 15 July 1965.

- 1-7-1-3-1 Herman Lawrence Pipes, born about 1908
- 1-7-1-3-2 Lester Florence Pipes, born 28 January 1910, married (1) James Edward Cine (2) Walter Steele.

- 1-7-1-3-3 Ossie Beatrice Pipes, born 22 October 1912, married Bill Hatton.
- 1-7-1-3-4 Josie Pipes, born 5 November 1914, married Ray Pennell.
- 1-7-1-3-5 George Triplett Pipes, born 15 July 1915, died 23 April 1921
- 1-7-1-3-6 Jesse Stanley Pipes, born 23 June 1920, married (1) Mamie Davis Houck (2) Connie Setzer.

- 1-7-1-3-7 Mack Lowe Pipes, born 11 July 1921, married Mary Catherine Carlise.
- 1-7-1-3-8 Norman Cecil Pipes, born 11 July 1924, married Ruth Hatton
- 1-7-1-3-9 Vance Pipes, born 28 January 1927, married Mary Lou Dula.
- 1-7-1-3-10 Thomas Jefferson Pipes, born 29 August 1929, married (1) Melba Kirby (2) Dorothy Arnold.

1-7-1-4 Sarah Pipes, born 8 June 1892, married John Everett Woods, born 27 May 1886, on 7 April 1907. John died 2 April 1967, Sarah died 20 May 1986 and is buried in the Woods Cemetery in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

- 1-7-1-4-1 Wayne Woods, born 11 July 1909, married Mallie Ruth (Dollie) Putnam.

- 1-7-1-4-2 Katie Woods, born 3 January 1912, married Robertson ("Red") Martin
- 1-7-1-4-3 Dessie Woods born 27 January 1918, married William J. Martin
- 1-7-1-4-4 Vera Grace Woods, born 15 November 1922, married _____ Simmons
- 1-7-1-4-5 Lena Woods, born 7 October, 1924, married Manuel Setzer.

1-7-1-5 Sophia Pipes, born about 1895, married on 14 February 1909 to Arney Cox, born April 1888. She died 15 May 1921.

- 1-7-1-5-1 Annie Lou Cox, born 10 May 1911, married Glen Hamby
- 1-7-1-5-2 Bessie Cox, born about 1913, married Plez Hamby
- 1-7-1-5-3 Pearl Alta Cox, born 5 May 1919, married Raymond Foster

1-7-2-1 James Early Pipes, born 11 June 1879, married on 4 September 1904 to Jessie Walsh, born 8 January 1886, daughter of Jim and Katherine (Ayers) Walsh. Early died 18 April 1960; Jessie died 14 March 1964.

1-7-2-1-1 James Riley Pipes, born 24 August 1905, married (1) Eva Irene Winebarger (2) Lola Jean Carroll

- 1-7-2-1-2 Mary Lou Pipes, born 26 August 1907, married Stephen Barnett.
- 1-7-2-1-3 Annie LeNora Pipes, born 22 March 1910, married Ira Hill
- 1-7-2-1-4 Virgie Iona Pipes, born 22 August 1912, married Alvin Nichols
- 1-7-2-1-5 Docia Hazel Pipes, born 1 August 1916, died 1990, married Sam Stewart
- 1-7-2-1-6 Earl Delos Pipes, born 16 February 1919, married Elsie _____.
- 1-7-2-1-7 Henry Granville Pipes, born 8 March 1921, married Ruth Noll
- 1-7-2-1-8 Jessie Ruth Pipes, born 1 September 1923, married William Kermit Ousler.
- 1-7-2-1-9 Ray Pipes, born 8 October 1925, married Doris Maris Prince
- 1-7-2-1-10 Roy Pipes, born 21 April 1929, married Beverly Ann Miller

1-7-2-2 Ervin Pinkney Pipes, born 8 March 1882, married Pearl Higgins.

- 1-7-2-2-1 James Kelly Pipes, born 27 May 1917, married Lila Anderson.
- 1-7-2-2-2 Ruby Edna Pipes, born 8 April 1915, married Griffis Royal.
- 1-7-2-2-3 George Early Pipes, born 14 May 1923, married (1) Myrtle Hernden.

1-7-2-3 Ernest Sylvester Pipes, born 4 August 1885, married on 21 August 1905 to Florence Laws. He married second Annie Sanders, born 18 February 1897 on 17 August 1912. They divorced, and she died 20 January 1972. He married third Maggie Baxter on 9 October 1920 in Danville, VA.

1-7-2-3-1 Henry Granville Pipes, born 23 January 1915, married Virginia Connie Casey.

1-7-2-4 George W. Pipes, born 14 February 1889, married Ila Bell Dula, born about 1891, on 29 January 1908 in Wilkes County, NC. In 1902 he was living in Hickory, NC. In 1942 he was living in Tuscon, AZ. George lived for a while in Mexico and in Cherokee County, NC. He died 18 January 1954. The number and the names of his children may not be correct.

- 1-7-2-4-1 Zelma Pipes, born about 1910.
- 1-7-2-4-2 June Pipes, born about 1917
- 1-7-2-4-3 Florence Pipes, born about 1918.
- 1-7-2-4-4 Judson John Pipes, born 17 June 1920
- 1-7-2-4-5 Jim Pipes
- 1-7-2-4-6 Nina Pipes

1-7-2-5 Annie Bell Pipes, born 12 November 1896, never married. In the 1900 census, she is shown in the household of Rufus and Theodocia (Hendrix) Pipes. She later lived in Ohio where she died, date unknown.

1-7-2-6 Minnie Pipes, born about 1902, married (1) _____ Thompson (2) _____ Ferguson. She died in Ohio about 1973.

1-7-3-1 James Carter Pipes, born 8 February 1887, Wilkes County, North Carolina, married first Bessie Gregory, born 16 September 1892 on 20 October 1907 in Cherokee County, North Carolina. Bessie died 18 October 1915. He married second in July 1917 to Nora (Buckner) Fagin, a widow, born about 1889, who died in 1938. His third wife was Jane Ruth Sprinkle, born 1903, married on 17 December 1938 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. Carter was a Baptist minister who served several years with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. He is the subject of a book, *A Man Name Pipes*, by Ellen Scofield Silvers. Carter died 19 February 1971. The children of Carter and Bessie are;

1-7-3-1-1 Lewis Pipes, born 13 July 1909, married Gladys Ramsey

1-7-3-1-2 Beulah Pipes, born 23 August 1912, married Lawrence Peek

The children of Carter and Nora are:

1-7-3-1-3 Lena Pipes, born 4 June 1918, married (1) Marle Vernon Brendle (2) Rupert Joe Roberts

1-7-3-1-4 June Pipes, born 19 April 1921, married (1) Francis Owens (2) _____ Brigman

1-7-3-1-5 William Robert Pipes, born 3 July 1923, married (1) Rose Cutshaw (2) Nancy Ann

McElvenney

The children of Carter and Ruth are:

1-7-3-1-6 Lynda Pipes

1-7-3-2 Martha Ada Pipes, born 27 March 1889, married Grover A. Walsh, born 16 March 1887. They moved to Cherokee County, North Carolina, where Ada died 31 March 1953 and Grover on 4 April 1969. They are buried in the Peachtree Memorial Baptist Church cemetery.

1-7-3-2-1 James Frank Walsh, born 8 September 1907, married Gertrude Barber

1-7-3-2-2 Hattie Virginia Walsh, born 13 September 1909, married Carl Nelson

1-7-3-2-3 Florence Leona Walsh, born 25 August 1912, married Ab Gentry

1-7-3-2-4 Andrew Washington Walsh, born 2 February 1915, married Ola LeQuire

1-7-3-2-5 Ethel May Walsh, born 12 September 1918, married Clint LeQuire

1-7-3-2-6 George Riley Pipes, born 19 June 1920, Myrtle Beaver

1-7-3-2-7 Rufus John Walsh, born 11 February 1923, died 24 August 1924

1-7-3-2-8 Jane Emily Walsh, born 10 June 1925, married Mack Warren

1-7-3-2-9 Dorothy Leigh Walsh, born 7 August 1927, married J. D. Younce

1-7-3-2-10 William Ray Walsh, born 13 April 1930, married Mary Ann _____.

1-7-3-3 William Cloyd Pipes, born 13 October 1892, married on 18 February 1917 to Emma Katherine Queen, born 26 May 1901. Cloyd died 15 January 1955; Kate died _____. They are buried in Peachtree Memorial Baptist Church cemetery, Cherokee County, North Carolina.

1-7-3-3-1 Edward William Pipes, born 18 November 1917, married Jessie Anthony.

1-7-3-3-2 Annabelle Pipes, born 2 March 1919, married Lloyd Elliot

1-7-3-3-3 John Eugene Pipes, born 29 November 1920, married Jean Bruffey

1-7-3-3-4 James P. Pipes, born 11 September 1922, died 14 September 1922.

1-7-3-3-5 Lou Ellen Pipes, born 6 February 1924, married Clyde (Bill) Deyton

1-7-3-3-6 Katherine Theodocia Pipes, born 12 March 1926, married (1) Lloyd Jacobs (2) Frank

Deal

1-7-3-3-7 Robert Wayne Pipes, born 1 August 1932, married Inez Hedden

1-7-3-3-8 Ben Lee Pipes, born 1 December 1938, married Donna Sue Rose

1-7-3-3-9 Janet Louise Pipes, born 1 October 1941, married Jim Parker

1-7-3-3-10 Jack Oral Pipes, born 11 May 1945, married Kay Fowler

1-7-3-4 Rufus Clen Pipes, born 5 October 1895, married Jessie Estelle Davis. Clen was a teacher and school principal. The family moved to Burke County, North Carolina, but later returned to Cherokee County, North Carolina. Jessie died 13 November 1974 and Clen died 22 May 1976.

- 1-7-3-4-1 Rufus Ervin Pipes born 13 December 1918, married Mary Lee Cannon
- 1-7-3-4-2 Estelle Irene Pipes, born 1 April 1919, married Charles Brickley
- 1-7-3-4-3 Ann Esther Pipes. Born 5 July 1923, married (1) LeRoy Collins (2) Dr. John Bender
- 1-7-3-4-4 Grace Pipes, born 5 December 1925, married Curley Colvard
- 1-7-3-4-5 Thomas Carl Pipes, born 26 December 1928, born Catherine Rhyne
- 1-7-3-4-6 Dorothy Christine Pipes, born 31 January 1931, married William Davis.
- 1-7-3-4-7 Virgil Sylvester Pipes, born 1 July 1933, married Annette _____
- 1-7-3-4-8 Wanda Ruth Pipes, born 1 April 1936, died 12 October 2019, never married.
- 1-7-3-4-9 William Roy Pipes, born 23 April 1937, married (1) Lucy Cope (2) Betty _____,

1-7-4-1 Charles Johnson Pipes, born 20 January 1885, married on 1 June 1918 to Nerva Henderson, daughter of William K. and Mary (Sheets) Henderson. Charles died in August 1955.

- 1-7-4-1-1 Grady Richard Pipes, born 27 March 1920, died April 1943, unmarried.
- 1-7-4-1-2 Charles Pipes, Jr., born 10 October 1924, Marjorie Louise Dalton.
- 1-7-4-1-3 James William Pipes, born 1 January 1930, married Joan Margaret Cromar
- 1-7-4-1-4 Lloyd Payne Pipes, born 1 June 1931, married Marjorie Jane Kabernabel

1-7-4-3 Walter Scott Pipes, born 27 June 1888, married Lou Ella Poff. Walter Died 22 November 1970.

- 1-7-4-3-1 Georgia Pipes, died in infancy.
- 1-7-4-3-2 Finnie Pipes, born 24 February 1911, married L. A. Young
- 1-7-4-3-3 Helen Pipes, died in Infancy
- 1-7-4-3-4 Otis Pipes, died in infancy
- 1-7-4-3-5 A daughter who died in infancy.

1-7-4-4 Thomas Judson Pipes, born 22 January 1890, married Ella Poff, sister to his brother, Walter's, wife. He died 11 November 1966.

- 1-7-4-4-1 Wanda Rose Pipes, born 19 February 1916, married Weaver C. Sheffield
- 1-7-4-4-2 Orval Pipes, born 225 May 1920, married Jeanne McKinney
- 1-7-4-4-3 Clovis Pipes, born 19 August 1924, married Ralph Biggerstaff.

1-7-4-5 Robert Fulton Pipes, born 1 January 1892, married Stella Dye. He died 27 February 1950.

- 1-7-4-5-1 Robert Fulton Pipes, Jr., died 1970
- 1-7-4-5-2 LeFaine Lee Pipes, born 1 December 1929

1-7-4-7 Katherine Pipes, born 6 June 1896, married Edward M. Bentley on 16 April 1913. Katherine died 10 November 1882.

- 1-7-4-7-1 Daughter, stillborn
- 1-7-4-7-2 Phina Mae Bentley, born 20 February 1916, married Joseph William Austin
- 1-7-4-7-3 Dorothy Zora Bentley, born 23 June 1918, never married.
- 1-7-4-7-4 Boyd Henry Bentley, born 27 June 1921
- 1-7-4-7-5 Daughter, stillborn
- 1-7-4-7-6 Elva Tessa Bentley, born 22 May 1924, married Kermit Francis Wells
- 1-7-4-7-7 James Adam Bentley, born 22 May 1924, married Mary Louise Boone
- 1-7-4-7-8 Herbert Ollie Bentley, born 26 January 1929, married Betty Lee Kelly
- 1-7-4-7-9 Mary Elizabeth Bentley, born 2 May 1935, married Paul Howard Winner.

1-7-4-8 Jesse James Pipes, born 30 July 1898, married Elva Helmick. He died 10 November 1984, and she died 25 May 1994. They couple did not have any children.

1-7-4-9 Zeb Vance Pipes, born 5 August 1901, married Mary Adele Pickle, born 22 May 1906, on 19 June 1920. Zeb died 14 April 1963

- 1-7-4-9-1 Elmer Lee Pipes, born 6 August 1921, married Nannie Josephine Sheets
- 1-7-4-9-2 Fred James Pipes, born 11 March 1923, married Cora Mae _____
- 1-7-4-9-3 William Claude Pipes, born 16 May 1926, married Audrey Simmons
- 1-7-4-9-4 Mary Pauline Pipes, born 6 November 1928, married George Lindsey Cockerham
- 1-7-4-9-5 Lelia Irene Pipes, born 6 March 1933, married Craft Enos Cockerham
- 1-7-4-9-6 Betty Jo Pipes, born 22 May 1937, married James E. Bedinger
- 1-7-4-9-7 Charles David Pipes born 4 April 1940, Neetie Belle Vansluijters
- 1-7-4-9-8 Carol Ann Pipes, born 2 August 1942, married Robert Martin Baldwin
- 1-7-4-9-9 Virginia Louise Pipes, born 18 May 1945, married Walter Glen Hedrick
- 1-7-4-9-10 Joann Pipes, born 31 May 1948, twin to Janice, married James E. Headley
- 1-7-4-9-11 Janice Pipes, born 31 May 1948, twin to Joann, married Rev. Charles V. Shifflett

1-7-4-10 Ollie Lee Pipes, born 5 June 1903, married on 3 September 1930 to Katherine Sturgill, born 18 January 1913. Ollie died 22 July 1986,

- 1-7-4-10-1 Hope Ernestine Pipes, born 3 September 1931, married John Ti. Ridgley.
- 1-7-4-10-2 Ollie Lee (Chunky) Pipes, born 14 February 1936, married Carolyn E. Baker
- 1-7-4-10-3 Barbara Ann Pipes, born 24 May 1938, married Charles H. Milton

1-7-4-11 Ed Pipes, born 12 June 1907, disappeared on or about 30 December 1936. He was going from Virginia to visit his brothers in Maryland and caught a ride part of the distance. He disappeared before getting to Maryland and nothing was ever heard of him. He was not married.

1-7-4-12 Fred James Pipes, born 1 August 1909, in Sullivan County, Tennessee, married on 3 September 1930 to Hattie Grinstead, born 25 August 1912. In the 1930's this family moved from Marion, Smyth County, Virginia, to Sykesville, Maryland.

- 1-7-4-12-1 Buddy Rogers Pipes, born 15 June 1931, married Grace Fletcher
- 1-7-4-12-2 Betty Sue Pipes, born 18 September 1932, married William Francis Dixon
- 1-7-4-12-3 Harold Lee Pipes, born 13 May 1934, married June Wright.

1-7-1-3-2 Florence "Lester" Pipes, born 28 January 1910, married first James Edward Cline, who died 28 January 1941. She married second Walter Steele. Florence died 20 May 1985. Children of Florence and Jim are:

- 1-7-1-3-2-1 Dollie Mae Cline, born 1 September 1928, married June Ozro White.
- 1-7-1-3-2-2 James Edward Cline, Jr., born 1 January 1930, married Brenda Wright.
- 1-7-1-3-2-3 William Lawrence Cline, born 19 July 1931.
- 1-7-1-3-2-4 Gwyn Lee Cine, born 21 April 1933, married Mavis Bishop.
- 1-7-1-3-2-5 Lois Elizabeth Cline, born 30 November 1934, married Carson Colvard.
- 1-7-1-3-2-6 Bobby Dean Cline, born 12 January 1937, married (1) Leona Hendrix (2) Judy ____.
- 1-7-1-3-2-7 Agnes Marie Cline, born 13 February 1939, died 4 March 1939.
- 1-7-1-3-2-8 Shirley Jean Cline, born 20 March 1940, married R. W. Huston Watson.

Children of Florence and Walter:

- 1-7-1-3-2-9 Steven Jefferson Steele, born 12 October 1949, married Alta Blackburn

1-7-1-3-3 Occie Beatrice Pipes, born 22 November 1912, married Bill Hatton. Occie died 4 July 1994; Bill died 27 January 1995.

- 1-7-1-3-3-1 Ronda Shea Hatton, born 17 February 1940, married Linda Ann Houck

1-7-1-3-3-2 Neddie Melvin Hatton, born 16 April 1948, married Diana Jean Berry.

1-7-1-3-4 Josie Pipes, born 5 November 1914, married Ray Pennell on 11 June 1934. She died on 1 October 1962 as the result of an automobile accident.

1-7-1-3-4-1 Joyce Pennell

1-7-1-3-4-2 Claude Pennell

1-7-1-3-4-3 Faye Pennell married James Baskins.

1-7-1-3-6 Jesse Stanley Pipes, born 23 June 1920, married first Mamie Davis Houck, second Connie Setzer. No children from either marriage. He died 10 August 2006.

1-7-1-3-7 Mack Lowe Pipes, born 18 July 1921, married Mary Catherine Carlisle, born 29 June 1924. Mack died 17 May 1983.

1-7-1-3-7-1 Child, stillborn, 23 November 1947

1-7-1-3-7-2 Danny Steven Pipes, born 31 May 1950

1-7-1-3-7-3 Sandra Kay Pipes, born 23 September 1951

1-7-1-3-7-4 Teresa Ann Pipes, born 18 July 1953

1-7-1-3-7-5 Michael James Pipes, born 20 August 1954

1-7-1-3-7-6 Debra Lynn Pipes, born 25 January 1956.

1-7-1-3-8 Norman Cecil Pipes, born 11 July 1924, married Ruth Hatton. Ruth died 15 September 1992. He died 11 February 1997.

1-7-1-3-8-1 Wanda Elaine Pipes, born 8 January 1955, married (1) Lester Lee Huskins

1-7-1-3-9 Vance Pipes, born 28 January 1927, married on 23 April 1946, to Mary Lou Dula. Vance died 9 April 1980.

1-7-1-3-9-1 Elizabeth Ann Pipes, born 30 August 1946, (1) Neil Brawley (2) Russell Polites

1-7-1-3-9-2 Christy Pipes, born 30 May 1949, married Harold Branson Brim

1-7-1-3-9-3 James David (Henry) Pipes, born 16 May 1950, married Pat Jones .

1-7-1-3-10 Thomas Jefferson Pipes, born 29 August 1929, married first Melba Yvonne Kirby, second Dorothy Arnold.

1-7-1-3-10-1 Thomas Randall Pipes, born 27 September 1950

1-7-1-4-1 Wayne Woods, born 11 July 1909, married Mallie Ruth (Dollie) Putnam, born 11 December 1911. Dollie died 11 December 1996. He died 22 September 2001.

1-7-1-3-4-1-1 Bonnie Woods, born about 1936

1-7-1-3-4-1-2 John Wayne Woods, born 28 May 1938

1-7-1-3-4-1-3 Robert Sanford Woods born 29 August 1939

1-7-1-3-4-1-4 Wesley Thomas Woods, born 27 May 1943

1-7-1-3-4-1-5 Michael Franklin Woods, born 25 April 1947

1-7-1-4-2 Katie Bell Woods, born 3 January 1912, married Robertson ("Red") Martin. She died 3 November 1996.

1-7-1-4-2-1 Benjamin Martin, born 20 July 1934, married Barbara Simmons

1-7-1-4-2-2 Shirley Gray Martin, born 21 October 1936, married Leslie L. Linton

1-7-1-4-3 Dessie Woods, born 27 January 1918, married William J. Martin. Dessie died 14 January 1986.

1-7-1-4-3-1 Ruth Martin

1-7-1-4-4 Grace Woods, born 15 November 1922, married _____ Simmons. She died 1 July 1998.

1-7-1-4-5 Lena Woods, born 7 October 1924, married Manuel Evans Setzer, born 4 November 1916. Manuel died 12 April 2009; Lena died 28 April 2010.

1-7-1-4-5-1 Randy Setzer married Crytal Coffey

1-7-1-5-1 Annie Lou Cox, born 10 May 1911, married Glen Hamby, born 31 December 1902. He died 3 July 1949; she died 9 March 1999.

1-7-1-5-1-1 Marceline Hamby

1-7-1-5-1-2 Judy Charlotte Hamby, born 1942, married Paris Radar Kilby, died 2012.

1-7-1-5-1-3 Barbara Ann Hamby

1-7-1-5-1-4 Wayne Hamby

1-7-1-5-1-5 Robert Glen Hamby, born 18 May 1934, married Vivian Greer, died 11 February

2009

1-7-1-5-1-6 Douglas Hamby

1-7-1-5-1-7 Paul E. Hamby born 1929, died 1930.

1-7-1-5-2 Bessie Cox, born 1913, married Plez Hamby

1-7-1-5-2-1 Peggy Hamby married _____ Smith

1-7-1-5-2-2 David Hamby

1-7-1-5-3 Pearl Alta Cox, born 5 May 1919, married Raymond Smith Foster, born 4 August 1911. Raymond died 7 February 1990; Pearl died 23 August 1001.

1-7-1-5-3-1 Alda Ann Foster

1-7-1-5-3-2 Kenneth Foster

1-7-1-5-3-3 Stanley Foster

1-7-2-1-1 James Riley Pipes, born 26 August 1905, married first Eva Irene Winebarger. James and Eva divorced. James married second Lola Jean Carroll They are divorced. He died 14 November 1991, in Cumberland Co. TN. Children of James and Eva are:

1-7-2-1-1-1 Virginia Irene Pipes, born 31 October 1930, married (1) Doris Ray Marlow (2) Lewis Rush.

1-7-2-1-1-2 Joan Pipes, born 20 March 1932, married Aaron Nathan Marlow on 19 November 1948.

Children of James and Lola are::

1-7-2-1-1-3 Carolyn Sue Pipes, born 16 February 1962, married GiuseppaSpagnolo.

1-7-2-1-1-4 Mary Lou Pipes, born 11 February 1963

1-7-2-1-1-5 James Marion Pipes, born 2 May 1964

1-7-2-1-1-6 Teresa Lee Pipes born 25 September 1966, married James Randall Lowe.

1-7-2-1-2 Mary Lou Pipes, born 17 December 1907, married Stephen Barnett. She died September 1991.

1-7-2-1-2-1 Steve Kenneth Barnett married Ann H. Dicks on 10 April 1968

1-7-2-1-2-2 Robert Earl Barnett, born 17 September 1930, married Essie Tilley in 1954.

1-7-2-1-2-3 James Edward Barnett, born 1 April 1932, married Fredia East

1-7-2-1-3 Annie Lenora Pipes, born 22 March 1910, married in September 1929 to Ira King Hill, born 4 February 1905. Ira died 1 April 1982, Nora died 6 April 1997.

1-7-2-1-3-1 Helen Marie Hill, born 30 September 1930.

1-7-2-1-3-2 Mary Ellen Hill, born 19 October 1931\

1-7-2-1-3-3 William Earl Hill, born 4 September 1933

1-7-2-1-3-4 Thelma Jean Hill, born 16 March 1935

1-7-2-1-3-5 James Franklin Hill, born 20 September 1936

1-7-2-1-3-6 Doyle Alvin Hill, born 4 January 1942

1-7-2-1-3-7 Thomas Lee Hill, born 19 June 1943

1-7-2-1-3-8 Joyce Ann Hill, born 28 December 1946.

1-7-2-1-3-9 Connie Sue Hill, born 31 August 1951

1-7-2-1-4 Virgie Iona Pipes, born 22 August 1912, married Alvin Nichols.

1-7-2-1-4-1 Betty Jo Nichols married Richard Edmonds

1-7-2-1-5 Docia Hazel Pipes, born 1 August 1916, married Sam Stewart, died 29 March 1988.

1-7-2-1-5-1 Fredia Stewart married Frank Watson

1-7-2-1-5-2 Gary Stewart

1-7-2-1-5-3 Roger Stewart

1-7-2-1-6 Earl Deloss Pipes, born 16 February 1919, married Elsie _____, died 20 October 1999.

1-7-2-1-7 Henry Granville Pipes, born 8 March 1921, married Ruth Noll.

1-7-2-1-7-1 Danny Pipes

1-7-2-1-7-2 Kevin Pipes

1-7-2-1-8 Jessie Ruth Pipes, born 1 September 1923 married Kermit Edward Owlsey, died 18 October 2011.

1-7-2-1-8-1 Barbara Ruth Ousley, born 4 July 1941, married John Luther Waymire.

1-7-2-1-8-2 Kermit Wayne Ousley, born 7 March 1943, married Sherry Sue McKulsky on 25 July 1964

1-7-2-1-8-1 James Herbert Ousley, born 14 November 1944, married Charlotte _____.

1-7-2-1-9 William Ray Pipes, born 8 October 1925, married on 6 March 1965 to Doris Marie Prince. He died 20 May 2008.

1-7-2-1-9-1 Raeann Adele Pipes, born 23 December 1965, married Jeff A. Young.

1-7-2-1-9-2 Michael Prentice Pipes born 22 August 1967

1-7-2-1-9-3 Jessica Nicole Pipes, born 3 November 1973

1-7-2-1-10 Roy Pipes, born 21 April 1929, married Beverly Ann Miller, died 14 April 2010. No known children.

1-7-2-2-1 Ruby Edna Pipes, born 8 April 1915, married Griffis Royall in 1932. He was born 22 October 1906. Griffis died 20 November 2000; Ruby died 19 April 2008.

1-7-2-2-1-1 Eva Royall married _____ Mullins.

1-7-2-2-1-2 Birdie Royall married _____ Childress.

1-7-2-2-2 James Kelly Pipes, born about 1917, married Lila Anderson.

1-7-2-2-2-1 Janie Pipes, born 3 January 1936

1-7-2-2-2-2 Verna P. Pipes, born 23 August 1937

1-7-2-2-2-3 James Robert Pipes, born 7 July 1939

1-7-2-2-2-4 Howard Ervin Pipes, born 2 February 1941, died 7 August 1941.

1-7-2-2-2-5 John Walter Pipes, born 22 April 1942

1-7-2-2-2-6 Mary Lou Pipes, born 1 April 1944

1-7-2-2-2-7 James Kelly Pipes, Jr., born 13 June 1947

1-7-2-2-2-8 Shirley Ann Pipes, born 17 January 1949

1-7-2-2-2-9 Betty June Pipes, born 14 January 1950

1-7-2-2-2-10 Wanda Kay Pipes, born 26 March 1952

1-7-2-2-3 George Early Pipes, born 14 May 1923, married first Myrtle Hendren. He died 6 June 1988 in Modesto, CA.

1-7-2-2-3-1 Barbara Ann Pipes

1-7-2-2-3-2 Linda Pipes

1-7-2-2-3-3 Loretta Pipes

1-7-2-3-1 Henry Granville Pipes, born 23 January 1915, married Virginia Connie Casey on 27 December 1955. He died 11 July 1971 in Cleveland, Ohio. No known children.

1-7-3-1-1 James Lewis Pipes, born 13 July 1909, married Gladys Ramsey, born 22 October 1909. Lewis died 12 April 1990. Gladys died 11 April 2007.

1-7-3-1-1-1 Janice Pipes married David Priest.

1-7-3-1-2 Beulah Pipes, 23 August 1912, married Lawrence Peek, born 2 December 1910. Lawrence died 20 January 1997. Beulah died 4 March 2017, age 104.

1-7-3-1-2-1 Billie Marie Peek married Bill Taylor

1-7-3-1-2-2 Patsy Peek married _____ Lewis

1-7-3-1-2-3 Robert (Bobby) Peek married Barbara _____

1-7-3-1-3 Lena Pipes, born 4 June 1918, married Marle Vernon Brendle in 1939. Marle died in February 1945 in World War II. Lena married second married Rupert Joe Roberts. She died 22 October 1987

1-7-3-1-3-1 Thomas Marle Brendle, born 29 November 1940, married Judith Ann Southerland.

1-7-3-1-4 June Pipes, born 19 April 1921, married first Frances Owens, second _____ Brigman. She died 9 August 1996.

1-7-3-1-5 William Robert Pipes, born 3 July 1923. married first Rose Cutshaw before 1948. He married second Nancy Ann McElveeny, born 20 September 1927, before 1954. He was a World War II veteran. He died 30 September 1969; Nancy died 29 December 1973. Both are buried in Naples, Florida. Children of William and Rose are:

1-7-3-1-5-1 William Ronald Pipes, born 11 September 1948, married Darlene Frances Goodman

Children of William and Nancy are:

1-7-3-1-5-2 Nancy Ann Pipes, born 11 August 1954, married (1) Daniel Joseph Gensamer (2)

James Lingafelt.

1-7-3-1-5-3 Nora Lee Pipes, born 6 December 1956, married Terry Metzgr..

1-7-3-1-6 Lynda Pipes, married Jim Applewhite.

1-7-3-2-1 James Frank Walsh, born 8 September 1907, married on 25 January 1931 to Gertrude Barber. He died 28 May 1962.

1-7-3-2-1-1 James Leroy Walsh, born 18 December 1931, married Jo _____

1-7-3-2-1-2 Harold Edward Walsh, born 12 March 1938, married Mattie Karen Angel.

1-7-3-2-2 Hattie Virginia Walsh, born 13 September 1909, married Carl Nelson, born 18 September 1905. He died March 1990.

1-7-3-2-2-1 Betty Jean Nelson, born 9 December 1933, married Ralph Stiles.

1-7-3-2-2-2 Shelby Jean Nelson, born 11 December 1938, married Junior Hogshed

1-7-3-2-3 Florence Lena Walsh, born 25 August 1912, married on 13 August 1938 to Ab Gentry

1-7-3-2-3-1 DanielHowel Gentry married Lee Ellen

1-7-3-2-3-2 Doris Jean Gentry, born 2 November 1941, married Bob Berry.

- 1-7-3-2-3-3 Barbara Sue Gentry, born 21 November 1943, married Jerry Graves
- 1-7-3-2-3-4 Cecil Ray Gentry, born 11 April 1945.
- 1-7-3-2-3-5 Helen Faye Gentry, born 7 April 1947, married Jerry Graves.

1-7-3-2-4 Andrew Washington Walsh, born 2 February 1915, married Ola LeQuire. He died 25 February 1946.

- 1-7-3-2-4-1 Wanda Walsh, married _____ Daniels.
- 1-7-3-2-4-2 Walter Ray Walsh
- 1-7-3-2-4-3 Opal Walsh married Bill Crisp
- 1-7-3-2-4-4 Margaret Walsh married Joe Payne

1-7-3-2-5 Ethel May Walsh, born 12 September 1918, married Cline LeQuire. She died 28 September 1984.

- 1-7-3-2-5-1 Brenda LeQuire married Joe Wilson
- 1-7-3-2-5-2 Thelma LeQuire married S. J. Griffith
- 1-7-3-2-5-3 Carl Edwin LeQuire
- 1-7-3-2-5-4 Mary Frances LeQuire married _____ Suttles
- 1-7-3-2-5-5 James LeQuire
- 1-7-3-2-5-6 Charles LeQuire
- 1-7-3-2-5-7 Ruth LeQuire married _____ Gurley
- 1-7-3-2-5-8 Sue LeQuire
- 1-7-3-2-5-9 Martha LeQuire married _____ Hughes

1-7-3-2-6 George Riley Walsh, born 19 June 1920, married on 27 September 1957 to Myrtle Beaver. He died 2 January 1994 in Andrew, NC.

- 1-7-3-2-6-1 George Riley Walsh, Jr.

1-7-3-2-7 Rufus John Walsh, born 11 February 1923, died 24 August 1924.

1-7-3-2-8 Jane Emily Walsh, born 18 June 1925, married on 19 May 1945 to Warren G. Mack,

- 1-7-3-2-8-1 Linda Lois Mack, born 15 February 1947, married Roy Cole.
- 1-7-3-2-8-2 Evelyn Evon Mack, born 5 December 1948, married John T. Reed.
- 1-7-3-2-8-3 Wren G. Mack, Jr., born 28 October 1953, married Connie Adkins.

1-7-3-2-9 Dorothy Leigh Walsh, born 7 August 1927, married on 31 July 1947 to James David (J. D.) Yonce.

- 1-7-3-2-9-1 David Bruce Yonce, born 19 June 1948, married Janice Shepard.
- 1-7-3-2-9-2 Sharon Lee Yonce, born 9 October 1950, married Terry Hunsucker
- 1-7-3-2-9-3 Diana Carole Yonce, born 24 June 1952, married Mike Dockery
- 1-7-3-2-9-4 Dottie Aline Yonce, born 7 September 1959, married Tony Raxter

1-7-3-2-10 William Ray Walsh, born 13 April 1930, married Mary Ann _____.

1-7-3-3-1 Edward William Pipes, born 18 November 1917, married Jessie Anthony. Edward retired from Oak Ridge.

- 1-7-3-3-1-1 William Frederick Pipes married Elizabeth Shearer
- 1-7-3-3-1-2 Mary Emily Pipes married (1) David Fulgham (2) Larry Goode (3) James Bleiler.
- 1-7-3-3-1-3 John Cloyde Pipes married Debbie Carter
- 1-7-3-3-1-4 Jeffrey Neal Pipes married (1) Debbie Swanson (@) Tammy Louderdale
- 1-7-3-3-1-5 Brian Lee Pipes

1-7-3-3-2 Annabelle Pipes, born 2 March 1919, married Lloyd Elliot.

- 1-7-3-3-2-1 Billie Elliot married B. L. Coleman
- 1-7-3-3-2-2 Eddie Elliot married (1) Pat Sprouse (2) Marsha Farmer.

- 1-7-3-3-2-3 Dennis Elliot married (1) Mary Wright (2) Lorie Coleman
- 1-7-3-3-2-4 Sherry Elliot married Doug Johnson
- 1-7-3-3-2-5 Debbie Elliot married Jeffrey Hoggard

1-7-3-3-3 John Eugene Pipes, born 29 November 1920, married Jean Bruffy. Jean died 16 April 1989.

- 1-7-3-3-3-1 Sue Carol Pipes married (1) Sterling Daizell Udell(2) Louis Sevier Basten III (3) Harry Albert Brady (4) Barry _____.
- 1-7-3-3-3-2 Kathy Pipes married Gary Stewart
- 1-7-3-3-3-3 Tara Pipes married Tom West

1-7-3-3-5 Lou Ellen Pipes, born 6 February 1924, married Clyde (Bill) Deaton.

- 1-7-3-3-5-1 Nancy Deaton married J. D. Allen
- 1-7-3-3-5-2 Katie Deaton married Dennis Curtis

1-7-3-3-6 Katherine Theodocia Pipes, born 12 March 1926, married first Lloyd Jacobs, second Frank Deal. Children of Katherine and Lloyd are:

- 1-7-3-3-6-1 Steve Jacobs married Sandy Coggins
- 1-7-3-3-6-2 Patricia Jacobs married Rick Fox

Children of Katherine and Frank are:

- 1-7-3-3-6-3 Mark Deal married Jeannie Jackson

1-7-3-3-7 Robert Wayne Pipes, born 1 August 1932, married Inez Hedden. Wayne worked for the U.S. Postal Service.

- 1-7-3-3-7-1 David Pipes
- 1-7-3-3-7-2 James Pipes married Carla Wilson 12 June 1987.
- 1-7-3-3-7-3 Charles Pipes
- 1-7-3-3-7-4 Andrea Pipes

1-7-3-3-8 Ben Lee Pipes, born 1 December 1938, married Donna Sue Rose. Ben is a teacher.

- 1-7-3-3-8-1 Stephenie Pipes married Barth Ashe.
- 1-7-3-3-8-2 Benji Pipes married Ashleigh Dawkins

1-7-3-3-9 Janet Louise Pipes, born 1 October 1941, married Jim Parker.

- 1-7-3-3-9-1 Sean Parker married Robin _____.
- 1-7-3-3-9-2 Heather Parker

1-7-3-3-10 Jack Oral Pipes, born 11 May 1945, married Kay Fowler.

- 1-7-3-3-10-1 Melanie Pipes
- 1-7-3-3-10-2 Jason Pipes

1-7-3-4-1 Rufus Ervin Pipes, born 13 December 1918, married Mary Lee Cannon. He was a state patrolman. He died 14 February 1999.

- 1-7-3-4-1-1 Virginia Faye Pipes married Robert Gene Finney.
- 1-7-3-4-1-2 Richard Webb Pipes married Katherine Cabelle

1-7-3-4-2 Estelle Irene Pipes, born 4 May 1920, married Charles Brickley. She died 14 June 2006.

1-7-3-4-3 Ann Esther Pipes, born 5 July 1923, married first LeRoy Collins, second Dr. John Bender.

1-7-3-4-4 Grace Pipes, born 5 December 1925, married Lester "Curley" Colvard. Curley died November 1997 in Montana. She died 8 January 2007.

1-7-3-4-5 Thomas Carl Pipes, born 26 December 1928, married Catherine Rhyne. He died July 1985.

1-7-3-4-5-1 Dennis Thomas Pipes, born 5 January 1954, married Terri Bostrom.

1-7-3-4-5-2 David Wayne Pipes, born 1 April 1958, married Linda Marie Book.

1-7-3-4-5-3 Michael Earl Pipes, born 23 July 1961

1-7-3-4-5-4 Robert James Pipes, born 11 January 1968.

1-7-3-4-6 Dorothy Christine Pipes, born 29 January 1931, married William Davis. She died 7 November 1993.

1-7-3-4-6-1 Keith William Davis married Julia McRae Bristow on 22 June 1993.

1-7-3-4-6-2 Gina L. Davis, married _____ Noll.

1-7-3-4-7 Virgil Sylvester Pipes, born 1 July 1933, married Annette _____.

1-7-3-4-9 William Roy Pipes, born 23 April 1937, married first on 20 June 1958, Lucy Cope, born 3 April 1940.. She died 3 September 2010.. He married second Betty _____ . The children of Roy and Lucy are:

1-7-3-4-9-1 Alan Roy Pipes married Kathy Thompson.

1-7-3-4-9-2 Jeffrey Pipes married Beth Poplin on 14 December 1991.

1-7-4-1-1 Grady Richard Pipes, born 27 March 1920, died April 1943, unmarried.

1-7-4-1-2 Charles Johnson Pipes, Jr., born 18 October 1924, married on 22 December 1951 to Marjorie Louise Dalton, born 9 August 1933.

1-7-4-1-2-1 Charles Steven Pipes, born 13 September 1954, married Mary Ann Wood

1-7-4-1-2-2 Johnny Lee Pipes, born 8 April 1956. Married Susan Renee Barbos

1-7-4-1-2-3 James David Pipes, born 17 September 1960.

1-7-4-1-3 James William Pipes, born 7 January 1930, married on 12 November 1951 to Joan Margaret Cromar, born 17 July 1932.

1-7-4-1-3-1 Leigh Nerva Pipes, born 10 May 1955, married Timothy Michael Eagan

1-7-4-1-3-2 Lorie Ann Pipes, born 3 July 1956, married Dennis W. ones

1-7-4-1-3-3 Lynne Marie Pipes, born 26 September 1962, married Terry Seery

1-7-4-1-4 Lloyd Payne Pipes, born 1 June 1931, married on 14 October 1955, to Marjorie Jane Kabernabel, born 5 March 1930. Lloyd died 14 March 1985.

1-7-4-1-4-1 Cynthia Jane Pipes, born 1 June 1956.

1-7-4-1-4-2 Amanda Clare Pips, born 13 June 1961

1-7-4-1-4-3 Genevieve Lee Pipes born 21 October 1964, married Robert Riley.

1-7-4-3-2 Finnie Pipes, born 24 February 1911, married L. A. Young on 14 July 1929.

1-7-4-3-2-1 Betty Jane Young, born 12 April 1930, married (1) George Long (2) Lewis Windham (3) John Sinclair (4) Terry Collins

1-7-4-3-2--2 Billie Sue Young, born 23 November 1931, married Narrell Edward Owensby

1-7-4-3-2-3 Lewis Arthur "Sonny" Young, born 26 March 1935, married (1) Martha Ann Cauble (2) Joyce Shytle.

1-7-4-4-1 Wanda Rose Pipes, born 19 February 1916, married Weaver C. Sheffield on 24 February 1935, in Clayton, Georgia. Weaver died 11 July 1981.

1-7-4-4-1-1 Norma Jean Sheffield, born 25 August 1935, married James K. Long

- 1-7-4-4-1-2 Joyce Ann Sheffield, born 4 April 1937, married (1) Douglas L. Massey (2) Dr. Karl Kisner.
- 1-7-4-4-1-3 Janet Marie Sheffield, born 1 August 1940, married William C. (Buddy) Godfrey
- 1-7-4-4-1-4 Linda June Sheffield, born 19 April 1943, married Earl H. (Super) Williams
- 1-7-4-4-1-5 Wanda Carol Sheffield, born 24 October 1945, married Dennis E. Mead
- 1-7-4-4-2 Orval O. Pipes, born 25 May 1920, married Jeanne McKinney.
- 1-7-4-4-2-1 Orval Pipes, Jr. born 8 June 1941, married (1) Mary Ann Bojas (2) Corina Santana.
- 1-7-4-4-2-2 Kenneth Michael ("Rusty") Pipes, born 25 March 1945, married Carol Jean Turner
- 1-7-4-4-3 Clovis Adele Pipes, born 19 August 1924, married Ralph Junior Biggerstaff from Spruce Pine, NC. Clovis died 19 June 1999.
- 1-7-4-4-3-1 Ralph Thomas Biggerstaff, born 15 December 1947
- 1-7-4-4-3-2 John Dale Biggerstaff, born 13 October 1951
- 1-7-4-5-2 Lefaine Lee Pipes, born 1 December 1929, married Joan Patricia Picket, born 12 July 1941. Lefaine died 7 November 1997.
- 1-7-4-5-2-1 Steven Lee Pipes, born 9 February 1969.
- 1-7-4-7-2 Phina Mae Bentley, born 20 February 1916, married on 11 October 1937, to Joseph William Austin, born 9 April 1917. Joseph died 22 August 1985. Phina died 26 June 1998.
- 1-7-4-7-2-1 Joyce Evelyn Austin, born 7 November 1938, married Eugene Jefferson Corn
- 1-7-4-7-2-2 David James Austin, born 24 December 1945, married (1) Sandra Tinsley (2) Jeannie Smithers.
- 1-7-4-7-3 Dorothy Zora Bentley, born 23 June 1918, unmarried. Dot worked at Champion International from 16 March 1936 to 1 April 1985.
- 1-7-4-7-6 Elva Tessie Bentley, born 22 May 1924, married on 3 October 1942, to Kermit Francis Wells, born 15 July 1923.
- 1-7-4-7-6-1 Frances Carol Wells, born 27 July 1943, married Thomas Milton Chester
- 1-7-4-7-6-2 Roger Dale Wells, born 17 September 1946, married Lois Kynbel.
- 1-7-4-7-6-3 Dennis Caye Wells, born 29 November 1948, married Jennie Diane Lee
- 1-7-4-7-6-4 Alta Jeanelle Wells, 24 August 1954, married Joshua William Lancaster
- 1-7-4-7-6-5 Dr. Kermit Wells, Jr., born 20 September 1956, not married.
- 1-7-4-7-7 James Adam Bentley, born 12 July 1926, married Mary Louise Boone, on 8 June 1918, on 14 February 1948.
- 1-7-4-7-7-1 Michael Thomas Bentley, born 3 January 1950, married Sherri Johnson
- 1-7-4-7-7-2 James Boone Bentley, born 17 February 1951, married Anna G. Merksendal
- 1-7-4-7-7-3 Daniel Everette Bentley, born 23 June 1954, married Janice Gail Green
- 1-7-4-7-7-4 Lydia Katherine Bentley, born 28 April 1958, married Paul Henry Young
- 1-7-4-7-8 Herbert Ollie Bentley, born 26 January 1929, married Betty Lee Kelley, born 12 May 1930-, on 18 January 1969. They do not have children. Herbert died 11 June 1988.
- 1-7-4-7-9 Mary Elizabeth Bentley, born 2 May 1935, married Paul Howard Winner. They are divorced.
- 1-7-4-7-9-1 Dorothy Jeanette Winner, born 29 April 1957, married (1) George Eugene Green (2) Michael Ralph Crisp

1-7-4-9-1 Elmer Lee Pipes, born 6 August 1921, married Nannie Josephine Sheets, born 6 October 1924. Elmer is deceased. Elmer died 27 July 1969.

- 1-7-4-9-1-1 Elmer Lewis Pipes, born 23 December 1942, married Frances C. Ballenger
- 1-7-4-9-1-2 Cecelia Arlene Pipes, born 27 June 1944, married Robert Bush
- 1-7-4-9-1-3 Charles Robert Pipes, born 25 October 1950, married Zane Lee Gordon
- 1-7-4-9-1-4 James Franklin Pipes, born 18 August 1952, married Carolyn V. Gordon
- 1-7-4-9-1-5 Richard Lee Pipes, born 8 November 1953, married (1) Rebecca Kenny (2) Bonnie

Martz.

1-7-4-9-2 Fred James Pipes, born 11 March 1923, married Cora May _____, born 14 September 1924. He died 19 April 1940 in Chilhowie, VA.

- 1-7-4-9-2-1 Claudia Sue Pipes, born 6 July 1953, married Bent Garner
- 1-7-4-9-2-2 Fred James Pipes, Jr., born 18 November 1955.

1-7-4-9-3 William Claude Pipes, born 16 May 1926, married Audrey Simmons, born 13 November 1931.

- 1-7-4-9-3-1 Judith Diane Pipes, born 4 July 1951, married Raleigh Dune Rulapaugh.

1-7-4-9-4 Mary Pauline Pipes, born 6 November 1928, married George Lindsey Cockerham, born 11 February 1929, on 20 May 1950.

- 1-7-4-9-4-1 Mary Elaine Cockerham, born 2 April 1951, married Leslie M. Funkhouser.
- 1-7-4-9-4-2 George Keith Cockerham, born 23 February 1956, married Paula K. Blake.

1-7-4-9-5 Lelia Irene Pipes, born 6 March 1933, married Craft Enos Cockerham, Jr., born 5 July 1929. He died 19 April 1965. She married second Benson William Gates, born 21 February 1929. Children of Irene and Craft are:

- 1-7-4-9-5-1 Brenda Gale Cockerham, born 17 January 1951, married Richard Harold Elrod.
- 1-7-4-9-5-2 David Wayne Cockerham, born 4 October 1952, married Gail Frances Welch.

1-7-4-9-6 Betty Jo Pipes, born 22 May 1937, married James E. Bedinger. They are divorced. She married second Richard B. Miles on 1 April 1978. Children of Betty Jo and James are:

- 1-7-4-9-6-1 James Harold Bedinger, born 18 May 1959, married Penny Lee Tarbay
- 1-7-4-9-6-2 Timothy Charles Bedinger, born 28 December 1960, married Lori Ann Hanaway.
- 1-7-4-9-6-3 Dale Edward Bedinger, born 8 August 1962, married Patricia Ann Crowley.

1-7-4-9-7 Charles David Pipes, born 4 April 1940, married Neetje Belle Vansluijters, born 19 July 1945. They divorced in 1976.

- 1-7-4-9-7-1 Rita Ann Pipes, born 9 September 1962, married Dennis Howard Williamson
- 1-7-4-9-7-2 Anita Louise Pipes, born 30 December 1963, married William Ralph Solars
- 1-7-4-9-7-3 Charlene Denise Pipes, born 4 August 1965, twin to Charles, Jr., married William

Calvin Bruce.

- 1-7-4-9-7-4 Charles David Pipes, Jr., born 4 August 1965, twin to Charlene.
- 1-7-4-9-7-5 Jennifer Lynn Pipes, born 19 August 1971, married _____ Ferguson.
- 1-7-4-9-7-6 Tina Marie Pipes, born 19 December 1973.

1-7-4-9-8 Carol Ann Pipes, born 2 August 1942, married Robert Martin Baldwin, who died in 1966. Carol married second Robert Martin Trepp, Jr., born 9 November 1939.

- 1-7-4-9-8-1-1 Debbie Lynne Baldwin, born 16 November 1960.
- 1-7-4-9-8-1-2 Dinah Lorraine Baldwin, born 30 August 1964.
- 1-7-4-9-8-1-3 Robert Martin Trepp, born 25 August 1975
- 1-7-4-9-8-1-3 Samuel Gottlieb Trepp, born 5 April 1982

1-7-4-9-9 Virginia Louise Pipes, born 18 May 1945, married Walter Glen Hedrick, born 27 July 1939.

- 1-7-4-9-9-1 Walter Glen Hedrick, Jr., born 21 October 1963, married Tammy Kay Link
- 1-7-4-9-9-2 Jonathan Lee Hedrick, born 21 October 1970.

1-7-4-9-10 Joann Pipes, born 31 May 1948, married James E. Headley, born 17 October 1946.

- 1-7-4-9-10-1 Mary Elizabeth Headley, born 10 February 1982.
- 1-7-4-9-10-2 Julie Ann Headley, born 14 November 1983.

1-7-4-9-11 Janice Pipes, born 31 May 1948, married Rev. Charles V. Shifflett, born 15 June 1951.

- 1-7-4-9-11-1 Rachel Faith Shifflett, twin to Rebecca, born 8 November 1973.
- 1-7-4-9-11-2 Rebecca Joy Shifflett, twin to Rachel, born 8 November 1973.
- 1-7-4-9-11-3 Charity Grace Shifflett, born 21 February 1981.

1-7-4-10-1 Hope Ernestine Pipes, born 3 September 1931, married John T. Ridgley.

- 1-7-4-10-1 John Thomas Ridgley, Jr., born 27 August 1953.

1-7-4-10-2 Ollie Lee (Chunky) Pipes, Jr., born 14 February 1936, married Carolyn E. Baker on 4 February 1962. They do not have children. Chunky died 1 July 1982.

1-7-4-10-3 Barbara Ann Pipes, born 24 May 1938, married Charles H Millon 9 August 1958.

1-7-4-12-1 Buddy Rogers Pipes, born 15 June 1931, married Grace Fletcher. Buddy, United Methodist minister, has his Doctorate, and he served churches in Maryland until he retired and moved to Vermont. He was most helpful in furnishing formation about the James Hiram Pipes line. He died _____.

- 1-7-4-12-1-1 James David Pipes, born 19 June 1962, married Kristin Steinhart.
- 1-7-4-12-1-2 Daniel Fletcher Pipes, born 5 September 1963, married Mary Case Settler
- 1-7-4-12-1-3 Miriam Janet Pipes, born 9 October 1965, married Shawn Richard Larson.

1-7-4-12-2 Betty Sue Pipes, born 18 September 1932, married 1 August 1953 to William Francis Dixon, born 27 February 1930.

- 1-7-4-12-2-1 Cynthia Lee Dixon born 1 September 1954, married _____ Shea.
- 1-7-4-12-2-2 Kathryn Grace Dixon, born 16 February 1957

1-7-4-12-3 Harold Lee Pipes, born 13 May 1934, married on 11 November 1962 to June Wright, born 16 June 1941.

- 1-7-4-12-3-1 Harold Allen Pipes, born 30 May 1964
- 1-7-4-12-3-2 Tina Virginia Pipes, born 29 March 1967, married Ray Polanski.

1-7-1-3-2-1 Dollie Mae Cline, born 1 September 1928, married June Ozro White, born 15 April 1923.

- 1-7-1-3-2-1-1 James Stuart White, born 16 April 1945, married Sandra Watson.
- 1-7-1-3-2-1-2 Kenneth Eugene White, born 2 July 1948, married (1) Barbara Ann Pennell (2)

Hiliary Rector

- 1-7-1-3-2-1-3 Danny Ozro White, born 3 December 1949, married Vickie Ann Jolly.
- 1-7-1-3-2-1-4 Curtis Dale White, born 8 April 1951, married (1) Mary Sue Dennis.

1-7-1-3-2-2 James Edward Cline, Jr., born 1 January 1930, married Brenda Wright, daughter of Brickett and Mae (Herman) Wright..

1-7-1-3-2-2-1 Sherri Lynn Cline, born 11 August 1968.

1-7-1-3-2-4 Gwyn Lee Cine, born 21 April 1933, married Mavis Bishop, born 29 August 1935. Gwyn died 11 March 1989.

1-7-1-3-2-4-1 James Lee Cline, born 29 August 1954, married Mae _____

1-7-1-3-2-4-2 Beebe Cline, born 26 July 1957.

1-7-1-3-2-5 Lois Elizabeth Cline, born 30 November 1934, married Carson Colvard.

1-7-1-3-2-5-1 Robert Carson Colvard

1-7-1-3-2-5-2 Brenda Colvard

1-7-1-3-2-5-3 Carolyn Colvard

1-7-1-3-2-5-4 Debra Colvard

1-7-1-3-2-5-5 Elizabeth Colvard married Anthony Tolbert

1-7-1-3-2-6 Bobby Dean Cline, born 12 January 1937, married (1) Leona Hendrix (2) Judy _____.

1-7-1-3-2-6-1 Ricky Cline

1-7-1-3-2-6-2 Michael Cline

1-7-1-3-2-8 Shirley Jean Cline, born 20 March 1940, married R. W. Huston Watson, born 26 October 1936.

1-7-1-3-2-8-1 Tommy Dean Watson, born 15 October 1957, married Karen Meredith.

1-7-1-3-2-8-2 Debra Lynn Watson, born 1 January 1963

1-7-1-3-2-8-3 Wayne Emory Watson, born 4 August 1965, died 6 August 1965.

1-7-1-3-2-8-4 Lisa Joanne Watson, born 8 August 1966, married Boyd Taylor.

1-7-1-3-2-8-5 Cathy Marie Watson, born 3 January 1970, married Mark Moretz.

1-7-1-3-2-9 Steven Jefferson Steele, born 12 October 1949, married Alta Blackburn,, born 12 December 1948.

1-7-1-3-2-9-1 Wray Allen Steele, born 12 January 1969.

1-7-1-3-2-9-2 Jennifer Selena Steele, born 30 January 1975.

1-7-1-3-3-1 Ronda Shea Hatton, born 17 February 1940 married Linda Ann Houck on 12 September 1964.

1-7-1-3-3-1-1 Karen Denise Hatton, born 18 February 1967.

1-7-1-3-3-1-2 David Ronda Hatton, born 24 September 1968.

1-7-1-3-3-1-3 Brian Shea Hatton, born 22 April 1975

1-7-1-3-3-1-4 Myra Lynn Hatton, born 10 February 1978.

1-7-1-3-3-2 Neddie (Ned) Melvin Hatton, born 16 April 1948, married on 11 April 1970 to Diana Jean Berry.

1-7-1-3-3-2-1 Shannon Scott Hatton, born 13 October 1972.

1-7-1-3-3-2-2 Aaron Shawn Hatton, born 7 February 1977

1-7-1-3-3-2-3 WendyTenille Hatton, born 23 December 1980

1-7-1-3-4-3 Faye Pennell married James Baskins.

1-7-1-3-4-3-1 James Michel Baskins married Teresa Eunice Jacobs.

1-7-1-3-9-1 Elizabeth Ann Pipes, born 30 August 1946, married first Neal Brawley, second Russell Polites.

1-7-1-3-9-1-1 Annie Polites

1-7-1-3-9-2 Christy Pipes, born may 1949, married Harold Branson Brim.

1-7-1-3-9-3 James David (Henry) Pipes, born 16 May 1950, married Patricia Jones.

1-7-1-3-10-1 Thomas Randall Pipes, born 27 September 1950, married Hilda Jean Woods. He died 19 May 1979.

1-7-4-3-10-1-1 Thomas Randall Pipes, Jr., deceased.

1-7-4-3-10-1-2 Heather Dawn Pipes, born 16 March 1940.

1-7-4-3-10-1-3 Christina Hope Pipes, born 11 January 1972.

1-7-1-4-2-1 Benjamin Martin, 20 July 1934, married Barbara Simmons.

1-7-1-4-2-1-1 Christopher Martin

1-7-1-4-2-1-2 Lee Martin

1-7-1-4-2-1-3 Susan Martin

1-7-1-4-2-2 Shirley Gray Martin, born 21 October 1936, married Leslie L. Linton.

1-7-1-4-2-2-1 Leslie Ann Linton

1-7-4-4-2-2-2 David Linton

1-7-2-1-1-1 Virginia Irene Pipes, born 31 October 1930, married first Doris Ray Marlow, born 9 June 1927. They are divorced. She married second Lewis Rush. Children of Virginia and Ray are:

1-7-2-1-1-1-1 Barbara Ray Marlow, born 24 December 1948, married Stephen Darcy Keller.

Children of Virginia and Lewis are:

1-7-2-1-1-1-2 Linda Kay Rush, born 18 January 1951, married Keith Joel Sissom.

1-7-2-1-1-1-3 Randall Keith Rush, born 5 October 1953, married Bonnie Darlene Hurley

1-7-2-1-1-1-4 Connie Irene Rush, born 22 July 1958, married John Sissom.

1-7-2-1-1-2 Joan Pipes, born 20 March 1932, married Aaron Nathan Marlow, born 28 June 1933, on 19 November 1948. Aaron died 14 March 1998.

1-7-2-1-1-2-1 Aarona Joe Marlow, born 10 August 1949, married Daniel Fritz Van Winkle.

1-7-2-1-1-2-2 Patricia Kathleen Marlow, born 14 October 1951, married Terry Lynn Tollett.

1-7-2-1-1-2-3 Deborah Lynn Marlow, born 16 July 1953, married (1) Robert Michael Nail; (2)

Larry Charles Houston .

1-7-2-1-1-2-4 George Michael Marlow born 7 January 1955, married Brenda Mae Wilson.

1-7-2-1-1-2-5 Anna Marie Marlow, born 11 April 1959, married (1) Donnie Lee Boggs (2)

William Bates Bertram.

1-7-2-1-1-2-6 Margaret Leah Marlow, born 17 March 1962, married Kyle Lee Turner.

1-7-2-1-1-3 Carolyn Sue Pipes, born 16 February 1962, in Davenport, FL, married Giuseppe Spagnolo, born 11 January 1953 in Calbira, Italy. The couple adopted biological brothers in 1989. They are now divorced.

1-7-2-1-1-3-1 Larry James Spagnolo, born 3 July 1983

1-7-2-1-1-3-2 Robert Ray Spagnolo, born 17 April 1986.

1-7-2-1-1-6 Teresa Lee Pipes born 25 September 1966, married James Randall Lowe.

1-7-2-1-1-6-1 Jennifer Nicole Lowe, born 7 January 1986.

1-7-4-1-1-6-2 James Randall Lowe, born June 1987.

1-7-3-1-3-1 Thomas Marle Brendle, born 29 November 1940, married in 1968 to Judith Ann Southerland, born 23 July 1944. He retired from the US Army.

1-7-3-1-3-1-1 Deborah Elizabeth Brendle born 2 July 1971.

1-7-3-1-3-1-2 Robert Marle Brendle, born 25 February 1974.

1-7-3-3-1-1 William Fredrick Pipes, married Elizabeth Shearer. He died 25 June 1993.

1-7-3-3-1-1-1 William Joseph Pipes

1-7-3-3-1-1-2 Susan Pipes

1-7-3-3-1-2 Mary Emily Pipes, married first David Fulgham, second Larry Goode, third James Bleile. Children of Emily and Larry are:

1-7-3-3-1-2-1 Taylor Goode

1-7-3-3-1-3 John Cloyde Pipes married Debbie Carter.

1-7-3-3-1-3-1 Alicia Pipes

1-7-3-3-1-4 Jeffrey Neal Pipes married first Debbie Swanson, second Tammy Louderdale. Children of Jeff and Debbie are:

1-7-3-3-1-4-1 Megan Pipes

1-7-3-3-2-1 Billie Elliot married B. L. Coleman.

1-7-3-3-2-1-1 Greg Coleman

1-7-3-3-2-1-2 Jeffrey Charles Coleman married Candace Pearson.

1-7-3-3-2-2 Eddie Elliot married first Pat Sprouse who died, second Marsha Farmer. Children of Eddie and Pat are:

1-7-3-3-2-2-1 Douglas Elliot

Children of Eddie and Marsha are:

1-7-3-3-2-2-2 David Elliot

1-7-3-3-2-2-3 Daniel Elliot

1-7-3-3-2-3 Dennis Elliot married first Mary Wright, second Lori Colburn. No children by either marriage.

1-7-3-3-2-4 Sherry Elliot married Douglas Johnson. They do not have children.

1-7-3-3-2-5 Debbie Elliot married Jeffrey Hoggard.

1-7-3-3-2-5-1 John Elliot Hoggard

1-7-3-3-2-5-2 Charles Hoggard

1-7-3-3-2-1 Sue Carol Pipes married first Sterling Daizell Udell, who died in a plane crash in 1971; second Louis Sevier Basten III; third Harry Albert Brady. Children of Carol and Louis are:

1-7-3-3-2-1-1 John Austin Basten

1-7-3-3-2-1-2 Catherine Serena Sevier Basten

Children of Sue Carol and Harry Brady are:

1-7-3-3-2-1-3 Sabrina Brady

1-7-3-3-2-2 Cathy Pipes married Gary Stewart. Both are medical doctors.

1-7-3-3-2-2-1 Katie Stewart

1-7-3-3-2-2-2 Anna Elizabeth Sterling Stewart

1-7-3-3-2-3 Tara Pipes married Tom West

1-7-3-3-5-1 Nancy Deaton married J. D. Allen.

1-7-3-3-5-1-1- Maria Allen

1-7-3-3-5-1-2 Lisa Allen

1-7-3-3-5-1-3 Tina Allen

1-7-3-3-5-1-4 Jay Allen

1-7-3-3-5-2 Katie Deaton married Dennis Curtis.

1-7-3-3-5-2-1 Eric Curtis

1-7-3-3-5-2-2 Jason Curtis

1-7-3-3-6-1 Steve Jacobs married Sandy Coggins.

1-7-3-3-6-1-1 Chris Jacobs

1-7-3-3-6-1-2 Greg Jacobs

1-7-3-3-6-2 Patricia Jacobs married Rick Fox.

1-7-3-3-6-2-1 Joshua Fox, born 27 September 1989. (Adopted)

1-7-3-3-6-3 Mark Deal married Jeannie Jackson on 6 August 1988.

1-7-3-3-6-3-1 Madison Deal, born 28 June 1995.

1-7-3-3-8-1 Stephenie Pipes married Barth Ashe on 13 August 1988.

1-7-3-3-8-2 Benji Pipes married Ashleigh Dawkins on 10 October 1998.

1-7-3-3-9-1 Sean Parker married Robin _____.

1-7-3-3-9-2-1 Colin Parker, born 10 July 1998, twin to Ryan.

1-7-3-3-9-2-2 Ryan Parker, born 10 July 1998, twin to Colin.

1-7-3-4-1-1 Virginia Faye Pipes married Robert Gene Finney.

1-7-3-4-1-1-1 Amanda Carolina Finney

1-7-3-4-1-1-2 Robert Zachary Finney

1-7-3-4-1-2 Richard Webb Pipes married Katherine Cabelle.

1-7-3-4-1-2-1-1 Fletcher Aaron Pipes

1-7-3-4-1-2-1-2 Alex Mitchell Pipes

1-7-3-4-9-1 Alan Roy Pipes married Kathy Thompson.

1-7-3-4-9-1-1 Ryan Alan Pipes, born 1 September 1987.

1-7-4-1-2-1 Charles Steven Pipes, born 13 September 1954 married Mary Ann Wood, born 22 November 1955.

1-7-4-1-2-1-1 Charles Jeffrey Pipes, Born 5 July 1972.

1-7-4-1-2-1-2 Elizabeth Ann Pipes, born 4 April 1983.

1-7-4-1-2-2 Johnny Lee Pipes, born 8 April 1956, married Susan Renee Barbos, born 23 April 1960 on 5 May 1978.

- 1-7-4-1-2-2-1 Jonathan Jordan Pipes, born 29 November 1979.
- 1-7-4-1-2-2-2 Natchelle Antonette Pipes, born 25 January 1981.

1-7-4-1-3-1 Leigh Nerva Pipes born 19 May 1955 married Timothy Michael Eagan on 11 October 1979.

- 1-7-4-1-3-1-1 Kara Leigh Eagan, born 10 May 1981.
- 1-7-4-1-3-1-2 Timothy Michael Eagan, Jr., born 17 August 1982.
- 1-7-4-1-3-1-3 Christopher Robb Eagan, born 1 October 1983.
- 1-7-4-1-3-1-4 Kimberly Renee Eagan, born 2 August 1985.

1-7-4-1-3-2 Lorie Ann Pipes born 3 July 1954 married Dennis W. Jones on 15 June 1979.

- 1-7-4-1-3-2-1 Ryan Douglas Jones, 11 February 1980
- 1-7-4-1-3-2-2 Katie Dyan Jones, born 9 July 1981

1-7-4-1-3-3 Lynne Marie Pipes, born 26 September 1962, married Terry Seery on 28 May 1978.

- 1-7-4-1-3-3-1 Meredith Seery, born 21 November 1977.

1-7-4-1-4-3 Genevieve Lee Pipes, born 21 October 1964, married Robert Riley on 12 June 1981.

- 1-7-4-1-4-3-1 Kathryn Ann Riley, born 14 July 1983

1-7-4-3-1-1 Betty Jane Young, born 12 April 1930, married first George Lancy. They are divorced. She married second Lewis Windham. They are divorced. She married third John Sinclair. They are divorced. She married fourth Terry Collins. Children of Betty Jane are:

- 1-7-4-3-1-1-1 Walter Scott Pipes.
- 1-7-4-3-1-1-2 Leah Ann Windham, born 6 June 1951.
- 1-7-4-3-1-1-3 Gary Lewis Windham, born March 1953
- 1-7-4-3-1-1-4 Tina Marie Windham
- 1-7-4-3-1-1-5 Danette Sinclair
- 1-7-4-3-1-1-6 Michael Sinclair

1-7-4-4-1-1 Norma Jean Sheffield, born 25 November 1935, married James K. Long on 27 October 1957.

- 1-7-4-4-1-1-1 Cynthia Jean Long, born 26 June 1959.
- 1-7-4-4-1-1-2 Charles Kimsey Long, born 16 May 1961.
- 1-7-4-4-1-1-3 James Claude Long, born 13 August 1965.

1-7-4-4-1-2 Joyce Ann Sheffield, born 4 April 1937, married first Douglas L. Massey on 14 September 1958. Doug died in an auto accident on 13 March 1970. Joyce married second Dr. Karl Kisner in December 1971. Karl died 15 July 1996. Children of Joyce and Doug are:

- 1-7-4-4-1-2-1 Leah Ann Massey, born 30 August 1962
- 1-7-4-4-1-2-2 Amy Lynn Massey, born 11 September 1963

1-7-4-4-1-3 Janet Marie Sheffield, born 1 March 1940, married William C. (Buddy) Godfrey on 12 May 1962. They are divorced. Janet married second Ernest Kirk II on 8 December 1979. They are divorced. Children of Janet and Buddy are:

- 1-7-4-4-1-3-1 Stacy Marie Godfrey, born 19 March 1964
- 1-7-4-4-1-3-2 Jill Cherry Godfrey, born 20 May 1965.

1-7-4-4-1-4 Linda June Sheffield, born 19 April 1943, married Earl H. (Super) Williams, Jr. on 25 August 1962.

- 1-7-4-4-1-4-1 Lynn Williams, born 2 March 1964
- 1-7-4-4-1-4-2 David Hamilton Williams, born 11 September 1966
- 1-7-4-4-1-4-3 Courtney Ella Williams, born 2 August 1974

1-7-4-4-1-5 Wanda Carol Sheffield, born 24 October 1945, married Dennis E. Mead on 25 November 1967.

- 1-7-4-4-1-5-1 Denyce Carole Mead, born 14 May 1969, died 10 December 1971.
- 1-7-4-4-1-5-2 Ryan Douglas Mead, born 27 July 1971.
- 1-7-4-4-1-5-3 Ada Elizabeth (Alisa) Mead, born 20 November 1974
- 1-7-4-4-1-5-4 Gabriel Eugene Mead, born 21 January 1976

1-7-4-4-2-1 Orval Pipes, Jr. born 8 June 1941, married first Mary Ann Bojas of Guam in 1963, They are divorced. In 1976. He married second Corina Santana on 19 August 1977. Children of Orval and Mary Ann are:

- 1-7-4-4-2-1-1 Mark Wayne Pipes, born 20 January 1964, married Frances Parris
- 1-7-4-4-2-1-2 Leslie Michelle Pipes, born 12 October 1966
- 1-7-4-4-2-1-3 Thomas Jason Pipes, born 26 January 1970.

1-7-4-4-2-2 Kenneth Michael ("Rusty") Pipes, born 25 March 1945, married Carol Jean Turner on 9 February 1965. They were divorced in 1982.

- 1-7-4-4-2-2-1 Kenneth M. Pipes, Jr., born 6 September 1966, married Stacy Barnes.
- 1-7-4-4-2-2-2 James Lee Pipes, born 4 August 1968
- 1-7-4-4-2-2-3 Russell Scott Pipes, born 17 July 1970.

1-7-4-4-3-1 Ralph Thomas Biggerstaff, born 13 October 1947, married and has the following children:

- 1-7-4-4-3-1-1 Christopher Lewis Orr Biggerstaff, born 26 June 1971
- 1-7-4-4-3-1-2 Thomas Nathan Orr Biggerstaff, born 19 October 1982.

1-7-4-4-3-2 John Dale Biggerstaff, born 13 October 1951, married and has the following children:

- 1-7-4-4-3-2-1 Julia Ann Biggerstaff, born 11 October 1971
- 1-7-4-4-3-2-2 Bonnie Junior Biggerstaff, born 28 February 1975.

1-7-4-7-2-1 Joyce Evelyn Austin, born 7 November 1938, married Eugene Jefferson Corn, born 24 October 1943.

- 1-7-4-4-7-2-1-1 Teresa Frances Corn, born 27 March 1959.
- 1-7-4-4-7-2-1-2 Joseph Eugene Corn , born 18 August 1964, married Elizabeth Marie Richards.
- 1-7-4-4-7-2-1-3 Patricia Lee Corn, born 31 January 1964.

1-7-4-7-2-2 David James Austin, born 24 December 1945, married first Sandra Tinsley, second Jeanne Smithers. Jean died 21 July 1998. Children of David and Sandra are:

- 1-7-4-7-2-2-1 Kimberley Ann Austin, born 22 October 1964, married Mark Crane Sanders.

1-7-4-7-2-2-2 Karen Melissa Austin, born 25 April 1967

1-7-4-7-6-1 Frances Carol Wells, born 27 July 1943, married Thomas Milton Chester. They are divorced.

1-7-4-7-6-1-1 Caroline Wells Chester, born 8 May 1974.

1-7-4-7-6-2 Roger Dale Wells, born 17 September 1946, married Lois Kynbel on 21 August 1971.

1-7-4-7-6-2-1 Stephenie Suzanne Wells, born 24 March 1979.

1-7-4-7-6-2-2 Samantha Christine Wells, born 18 January 1981.

1-7-4-7-6-3 Dennis Caye Wells, born 29 November 1948. He married Jennie Diane Lee on 17 June 1972.

1-7-4-7-6-3-1 Lee Stewart Wells, born 27 June 1978

1-7-4-7-6-3-2 Jennie Ann Wells, born 16 November 1980

1-7-4-7-6-4 Alta Jeanelle Wells, born 24 August 1954, married Joshua William Lancaster on 17 May 1980.

1-7-4-7-6-4-1 Joshua Bryant Lancaster, born 26 April 1985.

1-7-4-7-6-5 Kermit Wells, Jr., born 20 September 1956. He is a doctor and unmarried.

1-7-4-7-7-1 Michael Thomas Bentley, born 3 January 1950, married Sherri Johnson on 13 January 1973. They are divorced.

1-7-4-7-7-1-1 Christian Bentley, born 24 February 19--.

1-7-4-7-7-2 James Boone Bentley, born 17 February 1951, married Anna G. Merkendal on 13 June 1974.

1-7-4-7-7-2-1 Katie Ann Bentley, born 30 June 1976.

1-7-4-7-7-2-2 Candice Marie Bentley, born 5 April 1978.

1-7-4-7-7-2-3 James Caleb Bentley, born 5 March 1981.

1-7-4-7-7-2-4 Kristinah Lynne Bentley, 31 July 1983.

1-7-4-7-7-3 Daniel Everette Bentley, born 23 June 1953, married Janice Gail Green on 7 September 1973.

1-7-4-7-7-3-1 Kenneth Daniel Bentley, born 4 June 1973.

1-u-4-7-7-3-2 James William Bentley, born 1 February 1976

1-7-4-7-7-4 Lydia Katherine Bentley, born 28 April 1958, married Paul Henry Young, on 3 September --.

1-7-4-7-7-4-1 Jerry James Young, born 28 February 1977.

1-7-4-7-7-4-2 Katherine Kay Young, born 16 July 1979.

1-7-4-7-7-4-3 Joseph Jonathan Young, born 1 June 1981.

1-7-4-7-7-4-4 Mary Elizabeth Young, born 11 November

1-7-4-7-9-1 Dorothy Jeanette Winner, born 29 April 1957, married first George Eugene Green on 19 August 1972. They are divorced. She married second Michael Ralph Crisp, born 3 January 1954 on 12 June 1977:

1-7-4-7-9-1-1 Shane Eugene Green, born 14 November 1975.

1-7-4-7-9-1-2 Jeanette Carrie Crisp, born 13 September 1982.

1-7-4-7-9-1-3 Amelia Rebecca Crisp born 6 July 1985.

1-7-4-9-1-1 Elmer Lewis Pipes, born 23 December 1942, married Frances C Ballenger, born 31 October 1944.

- 1-7-4-9-1-1-1 Vickey Lynn Pipes, born 15 September 1962.
- 1-7-4-9-1-1-2 Sandra Lee Pipes born 28 July 1963.
- 1-7-4-9-1-1-3 Donna Jean Pipes, born 22 November 1965.
- 1-7-4-9-1-1-4 Pamela J. Pipes, born 11 December 1966.

1-7-4-9-1-2 Cecelia Arlene Pipes, born 27 June 1944, married Robert Bush born 30 August 1939.

- 1-7-4-9-1-2-1 Tammy Lynn Bush, born 8 July 1968.
- 1-7-4-9-1-2-2 Karen Sue Bush, born 22 April 1974.
- 1-7-4-9-1-2-3 Robert O'Neill Bush, born 2 October 1982

1-7-4-9-1-3 Charles Robert Pipes, born 25 October 1950, married Zane Lee Gordon on 17 May 1967.

1-7-4-9-1-4 James Franklin Pipes, born 11 August 1952, married Carolyn V. Gordon, born 6 June 1954, on 27 May 1967,

- 1-7-4-9-1-4-1 Wendy Sue Pipes, born 20 March 1970.
- 1-7-4-9-1-4-2 Rebecca Lynn Pipes, born 13 December 1972.
- 1-7-4-9-1-4-3 Elizabeth Pipes, born 25 April 1982.

1-7-4-9-1-5 Richard Lee Pipes, born 8 November 1953, married first Rebecca Kenny. He married second Bonnie Martz. They are also divorced.

- 1-7-4-9-1-5-1 Paul Ray Pipes, born 1 August 1973.
- 1-7-4-9-1-5-2 Mary Ann Pipes, born 3 May 1975, twin to Daniel Lee Pipes.
- 1-7-4-9-1-5-3 Daniel Lee Pipes, born 3 May 1975, twin to Mary Ann Pipes.
- 1-7-4-9-1-5-4 Rachel Renee Pipes, born 10 June 1976.

1-7-4-9-2-1 Claudia Sue Pipes, born 6 July 1953, married Bent Garner in 1970.

- 1-7-4-9-2-1-1 Brenda Sue Garner, born 14 September 1972.
- 1-7-4-9-2-1-2 Hal Garner, born 22 August 1975.
- 1-7-4-9-2-1-3 Allison Garner, born 30 March 1979.

1-7-4-9-2-2 Fred James Pipes, Jr, born 18 November 1955.

- 1-7-4-9-2-2-1 Cheri D. Pipes, born 16 November 1980.
- 1-7-4-9-2-2-2 Joseph M. Pipes, born 7 January 1983.

1-7-4-9-3-1 Judith Diane Pipes, born 4 July 1951, married Raleigh Dune Rulapaugh, born 20 January 1954.

- 1-7-4-9-3-1-1 Johnhehan Duane Ralapaugh, born 22 April 1977.

1-7-4-9-4-1 Mary Elaine Cockerham, born 2 April 1951, born 2 April 1951, married Leslie M. Funkhouser, born 27 May 1945 on 24 April 1970.

- 1-7-4-9-4-1-1 Dawn Marie Funkhouser, born 3 March 1971.
- 1-7-4-9-4-1-2 Sarah Leslie Funkhouser, born 23 March 1974.
- 1-7-4-9-4-1-3 Lindsay Beth Funkhouser, born 11 January 1979

1-7-4-9-4-2 George Keith Cockerham, born 23 February 1956, married Pamela K. Blake. They are divorced.

1-7-4-9-4-2-1 Keith Blake Cockerham, born 10 June 1981.

1-7-4-9-5-1 Brenda Gale Cockerham, born 17 January 1951, married Richard Harold Elrod, born 18 January 1951 on 4 October 1970

1-7-4-9-5-1-1 Stacy Marie Elrod, born 7 June 1971.

1-7-4-9-5-1-2 Richard Harold Elrod, Jr., born 11 July 1973.

1-7-4-9-5-1-3 Sallie Elizabeth Elrod, born 15 September 1981.

1-7-4-9-5-2 David Wayne Cockerham, born 4 October 1952, married Gail Frances Welch, born 14 February 1952.

1-7-4-9-6-1 James Harold Bedinger, born 18 May 1959, married Penny Lee Tarbay, born 27 August 1964.

1-7-4-9-6-2 Timothy Charles Bedinger, born 20 December 1960, married Lori Ann Hanaway, born 13 June 1964

1-7-4-9-6-2-1 Bradley Charles Bedinger, born 12 September 1982.

1-7-4-9-6-2-2 Lyndsey Sanielle Bedinger, born 28 July 1984

1-7-4-9-6-2-3 Stefan Andrew Bedinger, born 16 February 1987.

1-7-4-9-6-3 Dale Edward Bedinger, born 8 August 1962, married Patricia Ann Crowley, born 3 March 1959.

1-7-4-9-6-3-1 Sarah Ann Bedinger, born 15 July 1982.

1-7-4-9-6-3-2 Devin Michael Bedinger, born 20 November 1984.

1-7-4-9-6-3-3 Megan Marie Bedinger, born 16 December 1985.

1-7-4-9-7-1 Rita Ann Pipes, born 9 September 1962, married Dennis Howard Williamson, born 20 July 1960

1-7-4-9-7-1-1 Dennis Howard Williamson, Jr., born 17 March 1982.

1-7-4-9-7-1-2 Douglas Allen Howard Williamson, born August 1984.

1-7-4-9-7-2 Anita Louise Pipes, born 30 December 1963, married William Ralph Solars, born 17 November 1960.

1-7-4-9-7-3 Charlene Denise Pipes, born 4 August 1963k twin to Charles David Pipes, Jr., married William Calvin Bruce.

1-7-4-9-7-4 Charles David Pipes, Jr., born 4 August 1963, twin to Charlene Denise Pipes.

1-7-4-9-9-1 Walter Glen Hedrick, Jr., born 21 October 1963, married Tammy Kay Link born 9 May 1963.

1-7-4-9-9-1-1 Walter Glen Hedrick III, born 18 June 1983.

1-7-4-12-1-1 James David Pipes, born 19 June 1962, married Kristin Steinhart on 31 October 1991.

1-7-4-12-1-2 Daniel Fletcher Pipes, born 5 September 1963 married Mary Case Settler on 8 May 1993.

1-7-4-12-1-2-1 Hattie Murline Pipes, born 11 August 1995.

1-7-4-12-1-2-2 Ellen Carol Pipes, born 31 March 1997.

1-7-4-12-1-3 Miriam Janet Pipes, born 9 October 1965, married Shawn Richard Larson on 4 June 1988. They are divorced.

1-7-4-12-1-3-1 Justin Tyler Lawson, born 7 June 1992.

1-7-4-12-1-3-2 Jessica Erin Larson, born 5 July 1993

1-7-4-12-1-3-3 Emily Janet Larson, born 25 July 1994.

1-7-4-12-2-1 Cynthia Lee Dixon born 1 September 1954, married _____ Shea.

1-7-4-12-2-1-1 Melanie Dawn Shea

1-7-4-12-3-1 Harold Allen Pipes

1-7-4-12-3-1-1 Dennis Allan Pipes

1-7-1-3-2-1-1 James Stuart White, born 16 April 1945, married Sandra Diane Watson, born 21 August 1948. Stuart is a Baptist minister.

1-7-1-3-2-1-1 Martha Annette White, born 14 January 1968.

1-7-1-3-2-2-2 Ruth Marlene White, born 8 January 1970, married (1) Duane Durmire (2)

1-7-1-3-2-2-3 James Samuel White, born 28 September 1971.

1-7-1-3-2-2-4 Timothy Aaron White, born 20 March 1977.

1-7-1-3-2-1-2 Kenneth Eugene White, born 2 July 1948, married first Barbara Ann Pennell, born 6 December 1954. They are divorced. He married second Hilary Rector 1 November 1987. Children of Kenneth and Barbara are:

1-7-1-3-2-1-2-1 Richard Eugene White, born 13 February 1973.

1-7-1-3-2-1-2-2 Christopher Derrick White, born 25 October 1975.

1-7-1-3-2-1-3 Danny Ozro White, born 3 December 1949, married Vickie Ann Jolly, born 31 March.

1-7-1-3-2-1-3-1 Child born and died 30 November 1972.

1-7-1-3-2-1-3-2 Joshua Mark White, born 3 May 1974.

1-7-1-3-2-1-3-3 Destry Joel White born 8 February 1979

1-7-1-3-2-1-3-4 Cecilia Danielle White, born 12 September 1983.

1-7-1-3-2-1-4 Curtis Dale White, born 8 April 1951, married first Mary Sue Dennis, born 17 September 1951. They are divorced. He married second Wanda _____.

1-7-1-3-2-1-4-1 Jonathan Dale White, born 8 May 1974.

1-7-1-3-2-1-4-2 Sarah Michelle White, born 12 September 1983.

1-7-1-3-2-4-1 James Lee Cline, born 29 August 1954, married Mae _____, born 3 June 1958.

1-7-1-3-2-4-1-1 Jennifer Cline, born 25 June 1972.

1-7-1-3-2-5-5 Elizabeth Colvard married Anthony Tolbert

1-7-1-3-2-5-5-1 Darlene Ashlen Tolbert, born 2 August 1989.

1-7-1-3-2-8-1 Tommy Dean Watson, born 15 October 1957, married Karen Meredith, born 14 September 1961

1-7-1-3-2-8-1-1 Brandon Wayne Watson, born 3 July 1979.

1-7-1-3-2-8-1-2 Sheena Marie Watson, born 25 June 1981.

1-7-1-3-2-8-4 Lisa Joanne Watson, born 8 August 1966, married Boyd Ray Taylor.

1-7-1-3-2-8-4-1 Jessica Lynn Taylor, born 22 September 1987.

1-7-1-3-2-8-4-2 Megan Nicole Taylor, born 16 March 1989.

1-7-1-3-2-8-5 Cathy Marie Watson, born 3 January 1970, married Mark Moretz

1-7-1-3-2-8-5-1 Christian Davis Moretz, born 18 April 1993.

1-7-2-1-1-1-1 Barbara Ray Marlow, born 24 December 1948, married Stephen Darcy Keller on 29 October 1968.

1-7-2-1-1-1-1-1 Timothy Scott Keller, born 29 March 1967

1-7-2-1-1-1-1-2 Tina Dawn Keller, born 17 February 1970.

1-7-2-1-1-1-1-3 Dewey Wayne Keller, born 4 April 1973

1-7-2-1-1-1-2 Linda Kay Rush, born 18 January 1951, married Keith Joel Sissom.

1-7-2-1-1-1-2-1 Bradley Keith Sissom

1-7-2-1-1-1-2-2 Michelle Lynn Sissom

1-7-2-1-1-1-2-3 Kristi Marie Sissom

1-7-2-1-1-1-3 Randall Keith Rush, born 5 October 1953, married Bonnie Darlene Hurley, born March 1959, on 1 July 1987.

1-7-2-1-1-1-3-1 Andrew Lewis Rush, born August 1992

1-7-2-1-1-1-3-2 Alex Rush, born March 1994

1-7-2-1-1-1-3-3 Alison Darlene Rush, born 26 June 1996

1-7-2-1-1-1-4 Connie Irene Rush, born 22 July 1958, married John Sissom.

1-7-2-1-1-1-4-1 Elisha Ann Sissom

1-7-2-1-1-1-4-2 Jennifer Irene Sissom

1-7-2-1-1-2-1 Aarona Joe Marlow, born 10 August 1949, married Daniel Fritz Van Winkle on 3 October 1967.

1-7-2-1-1-2-1-1 Nathan Scott Van Winkle, born 12 January 1971, married Tina Lynn Phillips on 15 May 1992.

1-7-2-1-1-2-1-2 Sharmain Danielle Van Winkler, born 11 August 1973.

1-7-2-1-1-2-1-3 Leslie Ann Van Winkle, born 14 May 1975

1-7-2-1-1-2-1-4 Daniel Fritz Van Winkle II, born 19 December 1977.

1-7-2-1-1-2-2 Patricia Kathleen Marlow, born 14 October 1951, married Terry Lynn Tollett, born 27 November 1949, on 26 December 1972.

1-7-2-1-1-2-2-1 Joshua Aaron Tollett, born 1 August 1976, married Angela Hope Turner on 20 January 1996.

1-7-2-1-1-2-2-2 Marlo Lynn Tollett, born 2 October 1979.

1-7-2-1-1-2-3 Deborah Lynn Marlow, born 16 July 1953, married first Robert Michael Nail, born 20 April 1953, on 12 January 1972; she married second Larry Charles Houston, born 11 November 1946, on 4 August 1978.

1-7-2-1-1-2-3-1 Robert Brian Houston, born 11 August 1972, married Cheryl Lynn Dunbar

1-7-2-1-1-2-3-2 Michael Kevin Houston, born 20 January 1975, married Brandy Denton

1-7-2-1-1-2-3-3 Larry Charles Houston II, born 31 May 1980.

1-7-2-1-1-2-3-4 Aaron Chadwick Houston, born 31 August 1982

1-7-2-1-1-2-3-5 Lynndy Jo Houston, born 21 October 1986.

1-7-2-1-1-2-4 George Michael Marlow born 7 January 1955, married Brenda Mae Wilson, born 25 April 1955, on 30 July 1973.

1-7-2-1-1-2-4-1 Christy Denise Marlow, born 17 March 1974

1-7-2-1-1-2-4-2 Amanda Jean Marlow, born 26 December 1980

1-7-2-1-1-2-4-3 Kelly Elizabeth Marlow, born 27 August 1988

1-7-2-1-1-2-5 Anna Marie Marlow, born 11 April 1959, married first Donnie Lee Boggs on 22 May 1976. She married William Bates Bertram, born on 13 June 1955, on 5 September 1981. The child of her first marriage was adopted by William Bates Bertram.

1-7-2-1-1-2-5-1 Lissa Gayle Bertram, born 2 January 1977, married Mark Farrar Hollingsworth

1-7-2-1-1-2-5-2 William Bates Bertram, born 7 August 1984.

1-7-2-1-1-2-6 Margaret Leah Marlow, born 17 March 1962, married Kyle Lee Turner, born 18 October 1964 on 19 March 1993.

1-7-4-4-2-1-1 Mark Wayne Pipes, born 20 February 1964, married Frances Parris of Agana, Guam.

1-7-4-4-2-1-1-1 Matthew Thomas Pipes, born May 1986.

1-7-4-4-2-2-1 Kenneth Pipes, Jr., born 6 September 1966, married Stacy Barnes in 1985.

1-7-4-4-4-2-2-1-1 Nathan Wayne Pipes, born August 1986.

1-7-4-7-2-1-2 Joseph Eugene Corn, born 18 August 1964, married Elizabeth Marie Richards on 3 August 1985.

1-7-4-7-2-2-1 Kimberley Ann Austin, born 22 October 1964, married Mark Crane Sanders 3 September 1988.

1-8 JOHN WILEY PIPES

1828 – 1863

John Wiley Pipes, a twin to William Riley, was born on 5 March 1828. He married Violet Matilda Brown, born about 1835, daughter of Ara Brown, about 1852. Both he and his wife joined Buffalo Cove Baptist Church by experience the week of 13 November 1852. Apparently neither Wiley nor Matilda took their Christian obligations very seriously because Buffalo Cove Church records several references to their being censured for breaking the rules for Christian living Wiley is reprimanded by the church in action dated 3 April 1862 and is dismissed from the membership.

The 1860 census shows Wiley and Matilda in the Blue Ridge Township of Watauga County with three children. Wiley is thought to have fathered a child with Lucinda Campbell Day, widow of Thomas Day, named Wiley Day, born about 1864, possibly after Wiley's death.

Wiley enlisted on 26 September 1862 in the North Carolina 58th Infantry Regiment, Company M in Watauga County. He was absent without leave on 15 January 1863, but was back in the army by May 15, 1863 when he transferred to Company G. and he was taken prisoner in the Battle of Cemetery Ridge in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He died on 13 December 1863 of dysentery in a hospital in Nashville, Tennessee.

Matilda was restored to church membership in March 1870. In another place in the records, beside her name is written "Deceased 187-" with the last digit not readable. She cannot be found in the 1870 census.

- 1-8-1 Jesse M. Pipes, born 27 May 1853, married (1) Riley Malinda Ray (2) Sarah _____.
- 1-8-2 Delphia Caroline Pipes, born 13 October 1854, married John M. Taylor
- 1-8-3 Mary C. Pipes, born about 1858, not found after 1860.
- 1-8-4 Martha E. Pipes born 22 August 1862, married Calvin Henry Hawkins.

1-8-1 Jesse N. Pipes, born 27 May 1853, married in Ashe County, NC, Riley Ray, born about 1861, the marriage bond dated 1875. In 1880 Jesse is living in Pueblo, Colorado, with a wife named Malinda, who was born about 1861. She and Riley may be the same person. In 1910 he has a wife named Julia, born about 1847, and in 1913, they are still living in Pueblo, Colorado. Jesse returned to North Carolina to stay with his sister, Martha Hawkins, where he died 11 June 1917 and he is buried in the Hawkins Cemetery. Julia is in the Pueblo, Colorado, census for 1920 but cannot be found afterward. Known children, born to the first wife, are:

- 1-8-1-1 Jennie Pipes, born about 1879.
- 1-8-1-2 Charles Arthur Pipes, born 1 November 1886.

The following item appears in a Lenoir newspaper regarding Jesse:

"Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Pipes of Los Angeles, are visiting kinfolks and friend here after an absence of 36 years. They plan to reside here as soon as they can secure a home." [September 8, 1916]

1-8-2 Delphia Caroline Pipes, born 18 October 1855, married in Caldwell County, NC, on 6 August 1872 to John M. Taylor, orphaned son of John and Emaline (Couch) Taylor. John was bound to the family of Richard Lewis, and he can be found living with them in the 1860 and 1870 census.. Caroline is living with her aunt, Rachel Lewis, in 1870. The 1880 census shows them living in Blowing Rock, NC. John is mentioned in the Buffalo

Cove Church records in May of 1885 and Caroline as late as July 1886. They are found in Goodson, Washington County, VA, in 1900. Caroline died in Lucas County, Iowa, on 20 November 1906, where she had apparently lived with her daughter, Zula Roberts, who died before Caroline. It appears that John and Caroline separated, since Caroline died in Iowa, and John died about 1910 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia. According to Caroline's death notice, she was the mother of six children, but only the names of five of them are known.

1-8-2-1 Mary A. Taylor, born about 1873, disabled. Not found after 1880.

1-8-2-2 Zula T. Taylor, born 29 December 1875, married Robert Steven Roberts, died 20 November 1904.

1-8-2-3 Albert A. Taylor, born 23 July 1877, married Mary Stroupe.

1-8-2-4 Sophronia Isabella Taylor, born December 1879, married William A Stewart. (*Not in the 1880 census. More likely birthdate is late 1880 or early 1881.*)

1-8-2-5 William G. Taylor, born about 1884.

1-8-3 Mary L. Pipes, born about 1858, is listed in the 1860 census, but she cannot be found in the 1870 census, nor is she mentioned as an heir of Wiley Pipes in the 1873 document. A Mc Gee genealogy lists Lucinda Pipes, born about 1856, died 1899, as the first wife of Rev. George Mc Gee. However the "Find a Grave" site lists Mc Gee's wife as Lucinda *Pope*. Evidence seems to indicate that Mary L. Pipes died prior to 1870, and that the correct maiden name for Mc Gee's wife is Pope.

1-8-4 Martha E. Pipes, born 2 August 1862, married on 1 December 1881 in Caldwell County, NC, to Calvin Henry Hawkins, born 5 January 1857, son of Melvin and Nancy (Coffey) Hawkins. Martha, called "Mattie," died 26 March 1929; Calvin died 22 September 1932. Both are buried in the Hawkins cemetery.

1-8-4-1 Francis L. Hawkins, born 14 August 1884, married Nannie Gragg.

1-8-4-2 J. Josephine Hawkins, born 10 April 1887, married (1) Elijah Reid; (2) John White.

1-8-4-3 Martha Ruby Hawkins, born 10 August 1890, married Jesse Coffey.

1-8-4-4 Jesse C. Hawkins, born 20 August 1902, married Doris Hunt,

1-8-1-2 Charles Pipes, born 1 November 1886, married Mary Elizabeth "Lilly" Rogers. In 1920 they are living in Los Angeles, CA. In 1930 they were in Yuma, AZ. Charles died in 20 August 1968. He visited North Carolina in the mid-1950's and contacted several of his relatives in the Buffalo Cove area. He had his wife were on their way to New York where their daughter was receiving her doctorate from Columbia University.

1-8-1-2-1 Margaret Pipes, born 12 June 1912, died 12 January 1978.

1-8-1-2-2 Charles Pipes, born about 1916, not found after 1920 census.

1-8-1-2-3 Elizabeth J. Pipes, born 23 January 1921.

1-8-2-2 Zula T. Taylor, born 29 December 1875, married Robert Steven Roberts, born 2 June 1872. Her obituary states that in 1882 her parents moved to Virginia. This appears to be in error since both John and Caroline are listed in the Buffalo Cove Baptist Church records as late as 1886. She married Robert Roberts there in 1892 and four years later they moved to Chariton, Iowa. Zula died 1 November 1904 in Lucas County, IA of consumption. Robert died 2 April 1907 also of consumption. Both obituaries state the couple had three sons and two daughters who survived. The four names found in the 1900 census are:

1-8-2-2-1 Mary Roberts, born about 1895.

1-8-2-2-2 Walter J. Roberts, born about 1898

- 1-8-2-2-3 Ollie Roberts, born about 1899.
- 1-8-2-2-4 Robert Roberts, born about 1900.

1-8-2-3 Albert A. Taylor, born 23 July 1879, married Mary Stroupe, born 26 November 1878. They are found living in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, in the census of 1910-1940. Albert died 7 December 1941 in Mountain Home, Washington County, TN. Mary died 21 October 1960. They are buried in Mountain View United Methodist Church Cemetery in Washington County, TN. The couple had an infant son who died in 1909. In 1910 William Rosenhalen, age 14 is living with them. It is not known if the two last names are the same, if the two or related to each other or their connection with Albert. In 1920 Robert Rosenbalm age either 10 or 70 (unclear) is living with them. In 1940 Stella Greer, age 11, is found with them, no relationship known.

1-8-2-4 Sophronia Isabella Taylor, born December 1879, married William Allen Stewart, born 22 August 1873 in Shouns, Johnson County, TN, to Britten J. and Hannah (Hampton) Stewart. Although Froneys's birth date is given as 1879, she is not found in the 1880 census which makes late 1880 or 1881 a more likely birthdate. She married William Stewart about 1897. In 1900 the family is living with Sophronia's parents in Washington County, Virginia. In 1910 they are still in Washington County, Virginia. No record of the family is found in 1920, but by 1930 they are living in Tompkins, Warren County, Illinois. In 1940, Sophronia is living in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois. William died 12 April 1942 in the State Hospital in Peoria, Illinois. Froneys died in 1962 in Illinois. According to the census records, their children are:

- 1-8-2-4-1 Anna L. Stewart, born about 1898.
- 1-8-2-4-2 George R. Stewart, born about 1900.
- 1-8-2-4-3 Mae L. Stewart, born about 1902.
- 1-8-2-4-4 Ella L. Stewart, born about 1904.
- 1-8-2-4-5 Allen Stewart Jr., born about 1907.
- 1-8-2-4-6 Gladie A. Stewart, born about 1910
- 1-8-2-4-7 David A. Stewart, born about 1913
- 1-8-2-4-8 Harry M. Stewart, born about 1916
- 1-8-2-4-9 Gertrude G. Stewart, born about 1918.
- 1-8-2-4-10 Dorothy E. Stewart, born about 1921.
- 1-8-2-4-11 Katherine I. Stewart, born about 1926.

1-8-4-1 Francis L. Hawkins, born 14 August 1884, married on 2 May 1909 to Nannie Gragg, born 22 June 1890. Francis was a teacher. He died 10 July 1944; Nannie died 9 December 1961.

- 1-8-4-1-1 Ted Henry Hawkins, born 20 October 1911, married (1) Irene Holloway (2) Lulu Baker
- 1-8-4-1-2 Donald Harold Hawkins, born 28 November 1914, married (1) Helen Barnwell
- (2) Clara Kincaid who died 23 April 1989.

1-8-4-2 J. Josephine Hawkins, born 18 April 1887, married first Elijah Reid on 23 February 1901. Elijah died in 1917; She married second John White. Josephine died 6 March 1954.

- 1-8-4-2-1 Blanch Reid, born 11 September 1902, died in infancy.
- 1-8-4-2-2 Ralph L. Reid, born 11 January 1905., married (1) Edna M. Garrison (@) Beulah Robinson Martin.
- 1-8-4-2-3 Florence Reid, born 10 February 1906, married Lawrence Greer Kirby.
- 1-8-4-2-4 Francis (Jimmy) Reid, born 14 August 1907, married Jessie Cook

- 1-8-4-2-5 Wayne W. Reid, born 6 July 1909., married Lillian Jessie Coffey.
- 1-8-4-2-6 Joyce Goodman Reid, born 14 February 1911, died young.
- 1-8-4-2-7 Mattie Una Reid born 12 May 1913, married (1) William Ernest Sherrill (2) Albert

Bolick

- 1-8-4-2-8 Ruby Iris Reid, born 19 November 1914, died 19 January 1969, unmarried.
- 1-8-4-2-9 Clarice Reid, born 19 November 1914, died 1915.
- 1-8-4-2-10 Margaret Evelyn White, born 3 August 1923, married Lloyd Whitener.
- 1-8-4-2-11 Jack White, born 12 August 1926, married Letha Livingston Sherrill. s

1-8-4-3 Ruby Hawkins, born 10 August 1890, married Jesse Coffey. Ruby died in 1967.

- 1-8-4-3-1 Ruth Coffey, born 1 June 1919, married Ed Prather.
- 1-8-4-3-2 JesseAlvis Coffey, born 29 May 1926, married Lois White.

1-8-4-4 Jesse C. Hawkins, born 26 August 1902, married Doris Hunt on 23 April 1932. Jesse, a teacher, died 8 July 1962.

- 1-8-4-4-1 Jesse Hawkins, Jr., born and died 19 February 1933.
- 1-8-4-4-2 Luther Benjamin Davis Hawkins, born 8 December 1936, died 27 September 2011, unmarried.
- 1-8-4-4-3 George Lynn Hawkins, born 11 February 1947, married (1) Carol Herman (2) Loretta Greene Robbins.

1-8-4-1-1 Ted Henry Hawkins, born 20 October 1911, married first Irene Holloway, second Lula Baker. Ted, a postal worker, died 7 March 1950 in an auto accident. Children of Ted and Irene are:

- 1-8-4-1-1-1 William James Hawkins, born 8 July 1937, died 21 September 1989.

1-8-4-2-2 Ralph L. Reid, born 11 January 1905. He married first Edna M. Garrison, second Beulah Robinson Martin on 22 May 1943. Children of Ralph and Edna are:

- 1-8-4-2-2-1 Shirley Reid, born 9 November 1925, married Ralph Bradshaw
- 1-8-4-2-2-2 Helen Reid, born 11 June 1927, married James E. Cooper
- 1-8-4-2-2-3 Ralph J. Reid, born 4 February 1929, married Betty Anne _____.
- 1-8-4-2-2-4 Ted G. Reid, born 8 January 1937, married Joyce _____
- 1-8-4-1-2-5 Shelby Jean Reid, born 12 June 1938, married Joe Puckett

1-8-4-2-3 Florence Reid, born 18 February 1906, married Lawrence Greer Kirby.

- 1-8-4-2-3-1 Annie Margretta Kirby, married _____ Altman.

1-8-4-2-4 Francis (Jimmy) Reid, born 14 August 1907, married Jessie Cook, born 6 February 1909, died 28 April 1968.

- 1-8-4-2-4-1 Peggy Doris Reid, born 25 January 1932, married (1) William Cheek (2) Charles Campbell
- 1-8-4-2-4-2 Jerry Glenn Reid, born 29 May 1933, married Martha Lanier.

1-8-4-2-5 Wayne W. Reid, born 6 July 1909, married Lillian Jessie Coffey. Lillian died 5 March 1988.

- 1-8-4-2-5-1 Kenneth Dale Reid, born 9 May 1932, married Evelyn Miller.
- 1-8-4-2-5-2 Gary Glenn Reid, born 26 December 1935, twin to Gail., married Annie Sue Cline
- 1-8-4-2-5-3 Gail Delores Reid, born 26 December 1935, twin to Gary, never married.
- 1-8-4-2-5-4 Wayne Anthony Reid, born 3 August 1939, married Dawn Rush.
- 1-8-4-2-5-3 John David Reid, born 9 May 1945, married Charlotte Fagerstrom
- 1-8-4-2-5-5 Emory Ward Reid, born 7 December 1950., married Antha Gay Williams.

1-8-4-2-7 Mattie Una Reid, born 12 may 1913, married first William Ernest Sherrill, second Albert Bolick. Children of Mattie and William are:

- 1-8-4-2-7-1 Iris Dean Sherrill, born 13 April 1931, married (1) Floyd Barger (2) Max W Benfield
- 1-8-4-2-7-2 Dorothy Elizabeth Sherrill, born 11 December 1932, married Richard Julian Kincaid

Children of Mattie and Albert are:

- 1-8-4-2-7-3 Una Elaine Bolick, born 7 February 1945, married David Beard.

1-8-4-2-10 Margaret Evelyn White, born 3 August 1923, married Lloyd Alan Whitener, born 27 January 1917.

- 1-8-4-2-10-1 Margaret Candace Whitener, born 14 August 1948, married Wayne Eugene Punch

1-8-4-2-11 Jack White, born 13 August 1926, married Letha Livingston, born 26 November 1925 on 22 May 1948.

1-8-4-2-11-1 Jack Stephen White, born 11 July 1949, married (1) Mary Powers (2) Elizabeth Yvonne Barber

- 1-8-4-2-11-2 Gregory Alan White, born 4 January 1952, married Sherry Lynn Clay
- 1-8-4-2-11-3 Ricky Dean White, born 6 March 1954, married Teresa Gail Bennell
- 1-8-4-2-11-4 Darrel Rodney White, born 18 February 1955.

1-8-4-3-2 Jesse Alvis Coffey, born 29 May 1926, married Lois White, daughter of Fred and Ada (Auton) White.

- 1-8-4-3-2-1 Theodore Kenneth Coffey.
- 1-8-4-3-2-2 Ronald Jesse Coffey
- 1-8-4-3-2-3 Charles A. Coffey.

1-8-4-4-3 George Lynn Hawkins, born 11 February 1947, married first Carol Herman, second Loretta Greene Robbins. Children of Lynn and Carol are:

- 1-8-4-4-3-1 Courtney Hawkins, born 28 April 1971, married (1) Steve Byrd (2) Chris Branch

1-8-4-1-2-1 Shirley Reid, born 9 January 1925, married Ralph Bradshaw.

- 1-8-4-1-2-1-1 Michael Bradshaw, born 22 August 1949, married Mary Sandra Painter.
- 1-8-4-1-2-1-2 Sandra Bradshaw, born 27 September 1950, married Barry Ridley.
- 1-8-4-1-2-1-3 Todd Bradshaw, born 8 August 1944.

1-8-4-1-2-2 Helen Reid, born 11 June 1927, married James E. Cooper.

- 1-8-4-1-2-2-1 Peggy Cooper, born 9 March 1952, married Dennis Saine.
- 1-8-4-1-2-2-2 Eddie Cooper, born 28 May 1954, married Denise Hoffman.
- 1-8-4-1-2-2-3 Lou Ann Cooper, born 121 September 1955.

1-8-4-1-2-3 Ralph J. Reid, born 4 February 1929, married Betty Anne _____.

- 1-8-4-1-2-3-1 Andy Reid, born 29 May 1959.

1-8-4-1-2-4 Ted S. Reid, born 8 January 1937, married Joyce _____.

- 1-8-4-1-2-4-1 Michelle Reid, born 7 August 1964.
- 1-8-4-1-2-4-2 Kirk Reid, born 27 December 1967.

1-8-4-1-2-5 Shelby Jean Reid, born 12 June 1938 married Joe Puckett.

- 1-8-4-1-2-5-1 Joey Puckett, born 20 August 1960.
- 1-8-4-1-2-5-2 Marcie Puckett, born 11 March 1962.
- 1-8-4-1-2-5-3 Lee Ann Puckett, born 20 December 1966.

- 1-8-4-1-3-1 Annie Margretta Kirby married _____ Altman.
1-8-4-1-3-1-1 Verna Adare Altman.
- 1-8-4-1-4-1 Peggy Doris Reid, born 25 January 1932, married first William Cheek, second Charlie Campbell on 25 April 1975.
1-8-4-1-4-1-1 Christopher Cheek, born 5 January 1955.
1-8-4-1-4-1-1 Carla Cheek, born 1959.
- 1-8-4-1-4-2 Jerry Glenn Reid born 29 May 1933, married Martha Lanier.
1-8-4-1-4-2-1 Kevin Reid, born 10 May 1969.
1-8-4-1-4-2-2 Brian Reid, born 30 August 1970.
1-8-4-1-4-2-3 Mike Reid
- 1-8-4-1-5-1 Kenneth Dale Reid, born 9 May 1932, married Evelyn Miller.
1-8-4-1-5-1-1 Ricky Dale Reid, born 10 May 1933.
- 1-8-4-1-5-2 Gary Glenn Reid born 26 December 1935, twin to Gail Delores, married Annie Sue Cline.
1-8-4-1-5-2-1 Kathy Reid, born on 20 September 1959, married Brian Walker Mills.
1-8-4-1-5-2-2 Kutyna Reid, born 11 July 1961, married Robert Allen Carl.
1-8-4-1-5-2-3 Kevin Reid, born 4 December 1962, died 17 June 1978.
1-8-4-1-5-2-4 Kristi Reid, born 25 April 1969, married Brent Ross Tart.
- 1-8-4-1-5-5 John David Reid, born 9 May 1945, married Charlotte Fagestrom.
1-8-4-1-5-5-1 Aaron John Reid, born July 1974.
1-8-4-1-5-5-2 Robin Reid, born November 1975.
- 1-8-4-1-5-6 Emory Ward Reid, born 7 September 1950, married Antha Gay Williams.
1-8-4-1-5-6-1 Scott Edward Reid, born 1 January 1969.
1-8-4-1-5-6-2 Jody Wayne Reid, born 6 April 1973.
- 1-8-4-1-7-1 Iris Dean Sherrill, born 13 April 1931, married first Floyd Barger, second Max W. Benfield. Children of Iris and Floyd are:
1-8-4-1-7-1-1 Glenn Edward Barger, born 11 March 1950
1-8-4-1-7-1-2 Rita Delores Barger, born 6 April 1952.
Children of Iris and Max are:
1-8-4-1-7-1-3 Russell Aaron Benfield, born 7 January 1962, died 20 August 1998.
1-8-4-1-7-1-4 Bradburn Blair Benfield, born 17 November 1962
- 1-8-4-1-7-2 Dorothy Elizabeth Sherrill, born 11 December 1932, married Richard Julian Kincaid.
1-8-4-1-7-2-1 Terrissa Dean Kincaid, born 17 March 1952.
1-8-4-1-7-2-2 Robert Bruce Kincaid, born 29 December 1953.
- 1-8-4-1-7-3 Una Elaine Bolick, born 7 February 1945 married David Beard.
1-8-4-1-7-3-1 Shawn David Beard, born 29 December 1964.
1-8-4-1-7-3-2 Patrick Wayne Beard, born 1 January 1967.
- 1-8-4-1-10-1 Margaret Candace Whitener, born August 1948, married Wayne Eugene Punch, born 27 August _____.
1-8-4-1-10-1-1 Candace Michele Punch, 25 June 1970.

1-8-4-1-10-1-2 Brandon Wayne Punch, born 1 August 1973.

1-8-4-1-10-1-3 Bradley Punch, born 1980.

1-8-4-1-11-1 Jack Stephen White, born 11 July 1949, married first Mary Powers on 23 May 1969. He married second Elizabeth Yvonne Barber, 8 November 1975. Children of Jack and Mary are:

1-8-4-1-11-1-1 Cristal Michele White, born 29 August 1970.

1-8-4-1-11-2 Gregory Alan White, born 4 January 1952, married Sherry Lynn Clay on 26 June 1970.

1-8-4-11-2-1 Nathan Alan White, born 12 October 1970.

1-8-4-11-2-2 Ingrid Renee White, born 10 July 1973.

1-8-4-1-11-3 Ricky Duane White, born 6 March 1954, married Teresa Gail Pennel, born 1 May 1957, on 3 September 1976.

1-8-4-1-2-1-1 Michael Bradshaw, born 22 August 1949, married Mary Sandra Painter

1-8-4-1-2-1-1-1 John Michael Bradshaw

1-8-4-1-2-2-1 Peggy Cooper, born 9 March 1952, married Dennis Sein.

1-8-4-1-2-2-1-1 Kelly Sein

1-8-4-1-4-1-1 Christopher Cheek born 5 November 1955, married Cindy Church.

1-8-4-1-4-1-1-1 Jessica Lee Cheek

1-8-4-1-4-1-1-2 Jennifer Brook Cheek

1-8-4-1-5-2-1 Kathy Reid, born 28 September 1959, married Brian Walker Mills.

1-8-4-1-5-2-1-1 Reid Mills, born 28 January 1987.

1-8-4-1-5-2-1-2 Matthew Dillion Mills, born 21 June 1990.

1-8-4-1-5-2-2 Kutyna Reid, born 11 July 1961, married Robert Allen Carl.

1-8-4-1-5-2-2-1 Shaphlyn Renee Carl, born 26 February 1994.

1-8-4-1-5-2-4 Kristi Reid, born 25 April 1969, Brent Ross Tart.

1-8-4-1-5-2-4-1 Brandon Ross Tart, born 30 August 1991.

1-8-4-1-5-2-4-2 Brittain Reid Tart, born 13 June 1994

1-9 SUSANNA PIPES

1830 – 1901

According to her tombstone, Susanna Pipes was born 13 April 1830. She joined Buffalo Cove Baptist Church by experience 8 January 1853. She married John Day, son of Edward M. and Sarah (Wells) Day, the marriage bond dated 11 October 1857 in Wilkes County. John, who was born about 1835, is a brother to Samuel Day who married Susanna's sister, Rebecca. John died in the Civil War in Virginia on 6 December 1862.

Susanna lived in the Darby Community of Wilkes County on a tract of land called the "Susanna Day tract." There is a spring on the property called the "Sue Day Spring."

Susanna was a charter member of Rock Springs Baptist Church, Darby, Wilkes County, NC, in 1891, along with her son and daughter-in-law, and all three were dismissed by letter in 1893. They apparently moved to Richlands in Caldwell County, NC, where Susanna died 24 May 1901. She is buried in the Bethany Baptist Church cemetery.

Mrs. Johnnie (Hughletta) Edmisten, a descendant of Susanna, says stories of Susanna have been passed from generation to generation in her family. They say she was brave, courageous, hard-working, religious woman. Even after her son was married with a family of his own, Susanna was still the controlling force. It is also said that she was an extremely skilled knitter, and that she could knit a sock in record time.

1-9-1 John Larkin Day, born 7 September 1858, married Sarah Margaret Curtis.

1-9-1 John Larkin Day, born 7 September 1858, married on 22 January 1877 in Caldwell County, NC, to Sarah Margaret Curtis, born 10 January 1861. They were charter members of Rock Spring Baptist Church, Darby, Wilkes County, NC, in 1891 and were dismissed by letter in 1893 when they probably moved to Richlands in Caldwell County. They later moved to Patterson, also in Caldwell County and eventually to Burke County, NC, after a flood in 1916. John died 16 May 1932 and Sarah on 7 April 1942. They are buried in Warlick's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery in Burke County

1-9-1-1 John Mordichi Day, born 28 October 1878, married Annie Marie Reid

1-9-1-2 John William Day, born 5 April 1881, married Rosa Howard

1-9-1-3 Martha Alice Day, born 5 December 1883, married (1) _____ McCall (2) Roscoe Bishop.

1-9-1-4 Thomas Hamilton Day, born 18 December 1886, married Lelia McNealy.

1-9-1-5 Walter Edgar Day, born 20 April 1889, married Etta Fleming.

1-9-1-6 Lloyd Finley Day, born 17 September 1891, married (1) Mattie Holden (2) Annie Setzer

1-9-1-7 Julia Annas Day, born 28 April 1894 married Floyd Bishop.

1-9-1-8 Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Day, born 13 December 1897, married Jefferson Atlas Watson.

1-9-1-9 Jesse Clyde Day, born 7 June 1900, married Jane Hagaman.

1-9-1-10 Beulah May Day, born 19 August 1903, died 18 December 1919, of typhoid, unmarried.

1-9-1-11 Steward Larkin Day, born 17 December 1906, married Mary Edna Parker.

1-9-1-1 John Mordichi Day, born 28 October 1878, married on 5 November 1896 Annie Marie Reid, born 16 July 1878. Annie died 16 March 1938; James died 11 July 1958.

1-9-1-1-1 Lawrence Day, born 7 September 1897, married Beulah Hamby

1-9-1-1-2 James Samuel Day, born 5 August 1899, married Pearl Coffey

1-9-1-1-3 Spencer M. Day, born 21 June 1902, married (1) Laura Bryan (2) Pearl Coffey Day.

1-9-1-1-4 Paul Day born 14 November 1908, married Martha Bell Johnson

1-9-1-1-5 Goldie Day

1-9-1-1-6 Ester Day born 15 April 1915.

1-9-1-2 John William Day, born 5 April 1881, married Rosa Howard, born about 1894. John died 29 January 1932; Rosa died about 1953.

- 1-9-1-2-1 Clarence William Day
- 1-9-1-2-2 Lloyd L. Day
- 1-9-1-2-3 Russell Larkin Day
- 1-9-1-2-4 Frank Earl Day
- 1-9-1-2-5 Ruby Mae Day
- 1-9-1-2-6 Phifer M. Day, born 1927, died 1929.

1-9-1-3 Martha Alice Day, born 5 December 1883, married first _____ McCall, second on 26 December 1911 to Roscoe Bishop. She died 13 August 1941.

- 1-9-1-3-1 Jonah Bishop
- 1-9-1-3-2 Thomas Bishop

1-9-1-4 Thomas Hamilton Day, born 18 December 1886, married Lelia McNealy. Thomas died 10 March 1965; Lelia died 7 June 1972.

- 1-9-1-4-1 Brevard Hamilton Day, born 1922, died 2001.
- 1-9-1-4-2 Kathleen Day, born 1923, married Edsel Hoyle, died 2015
- 1-9-1-4-3 Caroleen Day, born 1931, married Lloyd Kenyon Rector, died 2009..
- 1-9-1-4-4 Garva Thomas Day, born 1937, died 2005
- 1-9-1-4-5 Martha Gaynell Day, born 1940, died 1941.

1-9-1-5 Walter Edgar Day, born 20 April 1889, married Etta Fleming, born 11 November 1885. Walter died 26 November 1973. Etta died 4 December 1976.

- 1-9-1-5-1 Vester Gelon Day, born 4 November 1910, married Merta Lee Dale, died 6 June 1997.
- 1-9-1-5-2 Vera Day, born 28 December 1913, married Robert R. Ross, died 29 September 1983.
- 1-9-1-5-3 Walter Edgar Day, Jr., born 22 May 1922, married Susie Coffey, died 29 September 1983.

1-9-1-6 Lloyd Finley Day, born 17 September 1891, married first Mattie Holden, born 1892. He married second Annie Setzer, born 8 November 1889, died 16 September 1967. Lloyd died 13 October 1964. Children of Lloyd and Mattie are:

- 1-9-1-6-1 Lelia Eare Day married Ben Sharpe.
- 1-9-1-6-2 Greer Day, married Maybelle _____

Children of Lloyd and Annie are:

- 1-9-1-6-3 Gwendolyn Day, born 1919, married _____ Powell
- 1-9-1-6-4 Lloyd Day, Jr., born 1924
- 1-9-1-6-5 Iantha Day, born 1926, married Doyle Bolick.
- 1-9-1-6-6 Rathmel Day, born 1933 died 2004

1-9-1-7 Julia Innes Day, born 28 April 1894 married Floyd Otto Bishop born 17 June 1895. Julia died 3 December 1976; Floyd died 28 October 1987.

- 1-9-1-7-1 Oscar Alfred Bishop, born 3 January 1917, married Audrey Cockman, died 27 September 2012.
- 1-9-1-7-2 Ruby Bishop married _____ Bowman
- 1-9-1-7-3 Harold Bishop
- 1-9-1-7-4 Lois Bishop married _____ Hoyle
- 1-9-1-7-5 Ruth Bishop married _____ Robinson
- 1-9-1-7-6 David Lee Bishop
- 1-9-1-7-7 Louis Bishop, born 1935, twin to Louise, died 1948.

1-9-1-7-8 Louise Bishop, born 1935, twin to Louis. May have died in infancy.

1-9-1-8 Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Day, born 13 December 1897, married Jefferson Atlas Watson,, born 3 November 1896. Jeff died 27 May 1970; Mollie died 6 January 1987.

1-9-1-8-1 Hugh Elbert Watson, born 15 May 1921, married Myrtle Young.

1-9-1-8-2 Clyde Alexander Watson, born 7 January 1923, married Eloise Wycoff

1-9-1-8-3 Theresa Jane Watson, born 16 May 1925, married Ray Childers

1-9-1-8-4 Ruby Watson, born 6 August 1928, married (1) _____ Bradshaw (2) Doug Justice

1-9-1-8-5 Gary Watson, born 9 September 1933, married Gunda Ruth

1-9-1-8-6 Richard Watson, born about 1937, married Grace McGhinnis

1-9-1-9 Jesse Clyde Day, born 7 June 1900, married Jane Hagaman. Jesse Died 17 November 1974.

1-7-1-9-1 Margaret Day, born about 1929, married Hergie Sherwood

1-9-1-11 Steward Larkin Daye, born 17 December 1906, married Mary Edna Parker. Steward died 15 March 1950.

1-9-1-11-1 Virginia Mae Daye, married _____ Royal.

1-9-1-11-2 Fred Daye married Jean -----

1-9-1-11-3 Nina Faye Daye, born 10 December married Dean Webb.

1-9-1-11-4 William Ray Daye, born 10 November 1932.

1-9-1-1-1 Lawrence Daye, born 7 September 1897, married Beulah Alice Bell Hamby.

1-9-1-1-1-1 Edward Willie Day, born 10 July 1916, died 7 September 1916.

1-9-1-1-1-2 Clyde Daye, born about 1920, married Mary Belle Townsend.

1-9-1-1-1-3 Anna Bell Daye, married Doug Walden

1-9-1-1-1-4 Virginia Daye married Gleason Cook

1-9-1-1-2 James Samuel Daye, born 5 August 1899, married Pearl Coffey. After Samuel's death, Pearl married Spencer Daye, Samuel's brother.

1-9-1-1-2-1 James Edwin Daye, born 13 January 1937, married Mary Rachel Bolick.

1-9-1-1-2-2 Vienna Daye married Edward Pitts.

1-9-1-1-2-3 Claude Daye, died young.

1-9-1-1-3 Spencer Day, born 21 June 1902, married first Laura Bryan, born 30 June 1910. She died in January 1961. Spencer married second Pearl Coffey, widow of his brother, Samuel. Spencer died 24 December 1965.

1-9-1-1-3-1 Linda Day, born 26 June 1945, married Bobby Money.

1-9-1-1-3-2 Spencer Jerry Day, born 18 August 1950.

1-9-1-1-4 Paul Day, born 14 December 1908, married Martha Bell Jonson. Paul died November 1980.

1-9-1-1-4-1 Betty Day married Keith Norris.

1-9-1-6-2 Greer Day, born 1914, married Maybelle _____, born about 1911.

1-9-1-6-2-1 Jimmy Day

1-9-1-6-2-2 Johnny Day

1-9-1-6-2-3 Becky Day/

1-9-1-8-1 Hugh Elbert Watson, born 15 May 1921, married Myrtle Young.

1-9-1-8-1-1 Linda Hughletta Watson, born 9 February 1947, married Johnnie Edmisten.

1-9-1-8-1-2 Sherry Diane Watson, born 19 June 1949, married _____ Smith

1-9-1-8-2 Clyde Alexander Watson, born 7 January 1923, married Eloise Wycoff. He died 14 February 1999.

1-9-1-8-2-1 Bobbie Jo Watson

1-9-1-8-2-2 Rita Ann Watson

1-9-1-8-3 Theresa Jane Watson, born 16 May 1925, married Ray Childers

1-9-1-8-3-1 Johnny Ray Childers

1-9-1-8-3-2 Tracy Childers

1-9-1-8-4 Ruby Watson, born 6 August 1928, married first _____ Bradshaw; second Doug Justice. Ruby died February 1988. Children from the first marriage are:

1-9-1-8-4-1 Jeffrey Bradshaw

Children from the second married are:

1-9-1-8-4-2 Janice Justice

1-9-1-8-5 Gary Watson, born 9 September 1933, married Gunda Roth. Gary died May 1998.

1-9-1-8-5-1 Henry Watson

1-9-1-8-5-2 Barbara Watson

1-9-1-8-5-3 Ray Alec Watson

1-9-1-8-5-4 Deborah Watson, born 6 February 1964, died 28 June 2014

1-9-1-8-6 Richard Watson married Grace McGalliard.

1-9-1-8-6-1 Brandon Watson

1-9-1-9-1 Margaret Day, born about 1929, married Hergie Sherwood.

1-9-1-9-1-1 Gladys Jane Sherwood

1-9-1-9-1-2 Mary Ruth Sherwood

1-9-1-11-1 Virginia Mae Daye, married _____ Royal.

1-9-1-11-1-1 Barbara Royal married _____ Camp.

1-9-1-11-1-2 Judy Royal married _____ Bumgarner

1-9-1-11-1-3 Timothy Royal.

1-9-1-11-2 Fred Daye married Jean _____.

1-9-1-11-2-1 Lynn Daye

1-9-1-11-2-2 Beverly Daye

1-9-1-11-3 Nina Faye Daye, born 10 December married Dean Webb.

1-9-1-11-3-1 Gary Dean Webb

1-9-1-11-4 William Ray Daye, born 10 November 1932.

1-9-1-11-4-1 William Daye

1-9-1-11-4-2 Kathy Day

1-9-1-11-4-3 Cindy Day

1-9-1-11-4-4 Steward Larkin Day

1-9-1-11-4-5 Cynthia Gail Day

1-9-1-11-4-6 Fred Michael Daye

1-9-1-11-4-7 Scott Allen Day

1-9-1-1-2-1 James Edwin Daye, born 13 January 1937, married Mary Rachel Bolick. Ed died 29 November 2018.

1-9-1-1-2-1-1 James Edwin Daye, Jr. married Donna _____.

1-9-1-1-2-1-2 John Samuel Daye married Tina _____.

1-9-1-1-2-1-3 April Daye died in infancy.

1-9-1-1-2-2 Vienna Daye married Edward Pitts. Vienna died prior to 29 November 2018.

1-10 JESSE PIPES

1832 – 1914

The youngest son of Hiram Pipes was born 31 December 1832. He joined Buffalo Cove Baptist Church on 14 July 1855. He married Julia Triplett, daughter of Nimrod and Elvira (Laxton) Triplett on 9 October 1856 in Wilkes County, NC. The couple were excluded from Buffalo Cove Baptist Church for joining a church of another faith; Julia in October 1864, and Jesse in November 1866. Jesse was reinstated in February 1886 and although the date is not given, Julia, too, was a member in good standing in May 1887 when the family asked for letters of dismissal. This apparently was a result of a decision to move to Idaho which they did in 1887.

Jesse served in the Civil War enlisting in the 38th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry on 17 February 1863 in Wilkes County. He fought in the Battle of Chancellorsville, VA, and was captured on 2 May 1863. He is shown as "Deserted" as late as August 1864. Other records show he was a prisoner of war and that he took the Oath of Allegiance, but the date is not known.

Miss Minnie Day's notes that that the couple had five children: Mary, Martha, Leona, Ollie, and Snow. None of the various census records indicate a child named Snow, nor do family members remember hearing of this child.

According to an interview by Jesse Curtis, grandson of the couple, given to the alumni publication of Appalachian State University in 1966, both of his grandparents taught school in North Carolina and in Idaho.

Julia died in Riggins, Idaho, on 7 October 1909, and Jessie died 21 November 1914. The following item appeared in a Lenoir, NC, newspaper regarding Julia's Death.

Mrs. Julia Pipes, grandmother of J. W. Curtis, C.S.C. died from paralysis the 7th ult. at her home at Goff, Idaho. She is survived in Idaho by her husband, Jesse Pipes, and a son and daughter, all of whom moved from Wilkes County to Idaho about twenty-three years ago. Mrs. Pipes' mother, Mrs. Elvira Triplett nee Laxton, is still living at Ready Branch, Wilkes County. She is ninety years old. [November 2, 1909]

Much of the information on the family of Jesse Pipes was furnished by Mrs. Sam (Kay) Johnson.

- 1-10-1 Mary Jane Pipes, born 21 October 1857, married Thomas C. Curtis.
- 1-10-2 Martha Ann Pipes, born 23 January 1860, married Thomas M. Hawkins
- 1-10-3 Leona Pipes, born 4 October 1875, married Richard Irwin.
- 1-10-4 Oliver Henry Pipes, born 6 December 1877, died 26 November 1936, never married.

1-10-1 Mary Jane Pipes, born 21 October 1857, married Thomas C. Curtis on 6 February 1877 in Caldwell County, NC. Thomas was born 24 December 1858. Mary died 31 August 1881; Thomas died 3 January 1942.

- 1-10-1-1 Jesse W. Curtis, born 17 November 1877, married Catherine Shankle.
- 1-10-1-2 Lloyd J. Curtis, born 8 December 1878.
- 1-10-1-3 Anna Curtis, born 11 January 1881, married Columbus Jarrett.

1-10-2 Martha Ann Pipes, born 23 January 1860, married on 16 December 1875 in Caldwell County, NC, to Thomas M. Hawkins, born 25 May 1853, son of John and Adeline (Turnmire) Hawkins. Martha died in Wilkes County, NC, on 1 September 1943; Thomas died in Wilkes County on 13 July 1945. They are buried at Union United Methodist Church in Wilkes, County, NC.

- 1-10-2-1 Mary Ann (Mollie) Hawkins, born 15 October 1876, married Bryant Anderson.
 1-10-2-2 Oliver Lee Hawkins, born 15 October 1878, married (1) Victoria Hendley (2) Dessie Broyhill.
 1-10-2-3 Collis C. Hawkins, born 1 November 1879, died 1 May 1882.
 1-10-2-4 Alice Jane Hawkins, born 15 October 1881, died 16 November 1883.
 1-10-2-5 Amos Greene Hawkins, born 23 August 1883, married Mary Emma Harris.
 1-10-2-6 Cornelia Caroline Hawkins, born 28 April 1885, died 2 July 1885.
 1-10-2-7 Robert Wade Hawkins, born 26 July 1886, died 4 September 1886.
 1-10-2-8 Thomas Granville Hawkins, born 29 September 1887, died 6 June 1954, Lewiston, Idaho. He never married.
 1-10-2-9 Larkin Pipes Hawkins, born 12 March 1890, died 19 February 1917 in Three Forks, Montana. He is buried at Union United Methodist Church in Wilkes County, NC. He never married.
 1-10-2-10 Charles Edward Hawkins, born 17 April 1892, married Mabel Dowlin.
 1-10-2-11 Hattie Violet Hawkins, born 2 July 1894, married Claude Byron Gentry.
 1-10-2-12 Lawrence Bryant Hawkins, born 26 October 1896, married Betty E. Viles.
 1-10-2-13 Loyd Calvin Hawkins, born 2 February 1899, married Hazel Sherwood.
 1-10-2-14 Katie Louise Hawkins, born 2 June 1901, married Wade Wallace on 23 July 1921. Wade died 9 August 1977; Kate died 20 January 1997. The couple did not have children.
 1-10-2-15 Jerome Bailey Hawkins, born 2 June 1905, married (1) Jeanine Thornton (2) Vivian _____.

1-10-3 Leona Pipes, born 4 October 1875, married on 22 February 1897 to Richard LaFayette Irwin, born 1 August 1866. Leona was appointed postmaster on 5 March 1904. She died 30 April 1941; Richard died 11 December 1946. In the 1920 census, two males are shown living with the couple, Donald Irvin, age 23, and Olive Irvin, age 21. It is not known if they are sons. No children are shown in any other census returns.

1-10-1-1 Jesse W. Curtis, born 17 November 1877, married on 23 April 1908 in Caldwell County, NC, to Catherine Shankle. Jesse served as Clerk of Court for Caldwell County and edited a newspaper after he went west. Catherine died 21 February 1951, and Jesse died July 1966 in Clarkston, Washington.

- 1-10-1-1-1 Marshall Curtis, never married.
 1-10-1-1-2 Rachel Curtis married Gilbert Parlet.
 1-10-1-1-3 Carroll Curtis married Zelma _____.

1-10-1-2 Lloyd J. Curtis, born 8 December 1878. He never married. He died 18 October 1918 in Idaho. The following items appeared in the Lenoir newspaper at the time of his death:

*Tribute to Lloyd J. Curtis, Former Citizen.
 (Special to the "News.")*

Lloyd J. Curtis, son of T. C. and Mary Pipes Curtis, was born at Finley, N.C., Dec. 8, 1878, and died near Riggins, Idaho, Oct. 19, 1918. He attended the public schools near his home when a boy and was a student at the Appalachian Training School for a number of years. He taught in the public school schools of Watauga and Caldwell counties for several years, teaching at Hudson, Whitnel, and other places. Nine and a half years ago he went to Idaho to live. After studying at an Idaho state normal school for a year, he was principal of the school at Riggins, Idaho, for one year. He then decided to file on a homestead and to go into the livestock business, an, having much native ability for such work, he was prosperous. Later he turned his entire attention to the sheep industry, in which he was even more successful.

On Oct. 17, while out attending to duties, he was thrown from his saddle horse, receiving injuries from which he passed away forty-eight hours later. No more popular or widely known man lived in that section of Idaho than Lloyd Curtis, as he was

familiarly known by his friends. He was so light-hearted, so generous and always so ready to help anyone who needed assistance that all who knew him liked him.

In early manhood he professed faith in Christ and united with the Baptist Church at Buffalo Cove, N. C., and this faith remained with him. He was also a member of an I. O. O. F. lodge in Caldwell County. He was intensely patriotic. When the fourth Liberty loan drive was on and he was notified by the local committee what his quota would be, he replied in his usual jovial manner, 'Make it twice that amount.'

The funeral services were held at Riggins, Idaho, Oct. 22, at 2 p.m. Long before the hour set for the funeral service, it was evident that not a public building in the town would hold the large crowd of sorrowing friends already assembled. The wealthy stockman, the blithe cowboys, the sheep tenders from the distant hills were present in large numbers. They were all his friends and he was their friend. So the casket was placed in front of the town hall on Main Street, a piano was placed near so that the musical program could be carried out and an open air service was conducted, the text being, 'If a man die, shall he live again?' The remains were laid to rest in the Riggins Cemetery near the last resting place of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Pipes, who were pioneer settlers from North Carolina more than thirty years ago.

The deceased is survived by a sister, Mrs. C. C. Jarrett of Riggins Idaho; a brother, Prof. J. W. Curtis of the Baptist College near Portland, Ore; a brother, S. G. Curtis, with the American armies in Frances; the father and stepmother of Finley, N. C. and numerous other relatives and friends in North Carolina. [November 22, 1918]

1-10-1-3 Anna Curtis, born 11 January 1881, married Columbus Jarrett.

1-10-1-3-1 Christopher Curtis Jarrett, born 3 September 1914, married Oleve Olene "Peggy" West.

1-10-1-3-2 Donald Jarrett, born 1917, married Elsie M. Lindsey.

1-10-1-3-3 Lloyd Jarrett, born 1919, not found after 1930.

1-10-2-1 Mary Ann (Mollie) Hawkins, born 15 October 1876, married Bryant Anderson, born 14 April 1872, on 18 March 1895. Bryant died 8 August 1939, and Mollie in April of 1958. They are buried at Piney Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Caldwell County, NC.

1-10-2-1-1 Collis Monroe Anderson, born 2 November 1901, married Maude Prestwood.

1-10-2-1-2 Alice Beatrice Anderson, born 13 April 1910, married James Clarence Arrington.

1-10-2-2 Oliver Lee Hawkins, born 15 October 1878, married first on 31 October 1897 to Victoria Henley, born 1879, daughter of D. C. and Sallie (Hicks) Henley. She died 14 October 1913. He married second on 1 February 1915 to Dessie Broyhill, born 14 September 1890, died 21 August 1987. Children of Oliver and Victoria are:

1-10-2-2-1 Henry Henley Hawkins, born 21 April 1898, married Grace Ann Wicks.

1-10-2-2-2 Anna Hawkins, born about 1900, died 1 July 1921

1-10-2-2-3 Lillie Hawkins, born about 1904, married Edward Brannan.

1-10-2-2-4 Mabel Hawkins, born about 1907, married James Albert Asbury

1-10-2-2-5 Howard Hawkins, born about 1908, married Rose _____.

Children of Oliver and Dessie are

1-10-2-2-6 Oliver Lee Hawkins, Jr., born 31 October 1915, died 3 July 1994.

1-10-2-2-7 Thomas Broyhill Hawkins, born 2 December 1917, died 16 April 1947.

1-10-2-5 Amos Greene Hawkins, born 23 August 1883, married on 17 November 1905 to Mary Emma Harris. He died 26 October 1918 in Idaho and is buried in the Union United Methodist Church cemetery in Wilkes County, NC. Emma died 11 February 1975 in Gallatin County, Montana.

Newspaper Item

Mr. Green Hawkins left on the 4th inst. for Montana. The writer hasn't learned where he will locate. [18 April 1910]

1-10-2-5-1 Zelda Yvonne Hawkins, born 1907, married Marvin Charles Davis.

1-10-2-5-2 Homer Harold Hawkins, born about 1910.

1-10-2-5-3 Paul Eugene Hawkins, born 28 February 1914, married Ruth Elizabeth Wahlborg.

1-10-2-10 Charles Edward Hawkins, born 17 April 1892, married Mabel Bolan, born 14 May 1894, on 26 October 1917, in Edmunds County, SD. In 1920 and 1930 they lived in Mobridge, Walworth County, SD. In 1940 they were living in Miles City, Custer County, Montana. Mabel died in April 1969; Charles died 10 August 1973. They are buried in the Custer County Cemetery in Miles City, Montana.

1-10-2-10-1 Marvin Hawkins, born 1918, married Beverly Hepburn in 1936 in Dawson, Montana

1-10-2-10-2 LeeVon ("Mike") Hawkins, born 1921 in South Dakota

1-10-2-10-3 Quinton Hawkins, born 1923, died 2i012.

1-10-2-11 Hattie Violet Hawkins, born 2 July 1894, married on 28 January 1912 to Claude Byron Gentry, born 1 September 1896. Hattie died 28 May 1967, and Claude died 29 November 1969.

1-10-2-11-1 Nannie Selena Gentry, born 6 June 1913, married Gilmer Woodruff Caudill.

1-10-2-11-2 Alma Lorene Gentry, born 11 May 1915, married Trealy Emore Harrold.

1-10-2-11-3 Cornelius Byron Gentry, born 22 April 1917, married Elizabeth Franklin.

1-10-2-11-4 Rebecca Kathleen Gentry, born 11 September 1919, married Sam Johnson.

1-10-2-11-5 Joanna Marie Gentry, born 19 March 1921, married Dewey Willard Tutterow.

1-10-2-11-6 Wayne Hill Gentry, born 31 January 1924, married Elizabeth Ann Elkins.

1-10-2-12 Lawrence Bryant Hawkins, born 26 October 1896, married on 19 December 1918 to Betty E. Viles, born 19 December 1899. Betty died 23 October 1971 in Oaji, California, and Lawrence died 23 December 1980 in Aberdeen, South Dakota.

1-10-2-12-1 Lawrence Bryant Hawkins, Jr., born 12 December 1919, married Beatrice B. Brendell.

1-10-2-12-1 Maxine Beth Hawkins, born 16 March 1921 died 21 August 1929.

1-10-2-13 Lloyd Calvin Hawkins, born 2 February 1899, married on 4 April 1920 to Hazel Sherwood, born 28 January 1900. Lloyd died 1 August 1965 in Missoula, Montana.

1-10-2-13-1 Lloyd Curtis Hawkins, born 3 August 1921, married Virginia Katherine Jace.

1-10-2-13-2 Virginia Rose Hawkins, born April 1923, married (1) George Albert Shadley (2)

Arthur L. Little.

1-10-2-13-3 Velma Louise Hawkins, born 30 April 1930, married Everett Frank Tyrell.

1-10-2-13-4 Gloria June Hawkins, born 25 September 1931, married (1) Jerry Welch (2)

1-10-2-13-5 James Edward Hawkins married Daphne Kohner.

1-10-2-15 Jerome Bailey Hawkins, born 2 June 1905, married first Genevieve Thornton (2) Vivian _____. Jerome died February 1980. The children of Jerome and Genevieve are

1-10-2-15-1 Bobbie Louise Hawkins, born 1927, married Charles C. Lyons

1-10-2-15-2 Richard Lee Hawkins, born about 1930

1-10-2-15-3 Patsy Hawkins, married Rev. Dean Minton.

1-10-1-3-1 Christopher Curtis Jarrett, born 3 September 1914, married Olevé Olene "Peggy" West, born 22 March 1922, died 25 November 1994.

1-10-1-3-2 Donald Jarrett, born 1917, married Elsie M. Lindsey, born 1918 on 24 July 1939.

1-10-2-1-1 Collis Monroe Anderson, born 2 November 1901, married Maude Prestwood. He died 13 June 1980. The couple did not have children.

1-10-2-1-2 Alice Beatrice Anderson, born 13 April 1910, married James Clarence Arrington, on 19 November 1948. He died 6 January 1962. The couple did not have children.

1-10-2-5-1 Zelda Yvonne Hawkins, born about 1907, married on 5 May 1928 to Melvin Charles Davis, born 1903. Melvin died 6 September 1973; Zelda died 1 July 1997.

1-10-2-5-2 Homer Harold Hawkins, born about 1910. He was single in 1930 but later married.

1-10-2-5-3 Paul Eugene Hawkins, born 28 February 1914, married 11 April 1942 to Ruth Elizabeth Wahlborg. Paul died 11 September 1947.

1-10-2-5-3-1 Marie Hawkins, born 8 August 1944, married Philip Lorance Peoples.

1-10-2-11-1 Nannie Selena Gentry, born 6 June 1913, married Gilmer Woodruff Caudill.

1-10-2-11-2 Alma Lorene Gentry, born 11 May 1915, married Trealy Emore Harrold, born 25 April 1908. Trealy died 13 September 1991, and Lorene died 11 February 2003.

1-10-2-11-2-1 Trealy Bartley Harrold, born 21 November 1933, married Margaret McGhinnis on 7 March 1958. No. children.

1-10-2-11-2-2 Henry Elmore Harrold, born 26 June 1936, married Elizabeth Trivette.

1-10-2-11-2-3 Martha Ann Harrold, born 4 March 1940, married Ransom Barlow.

1-10-2-11-3 Cornelius Byron Gentry, born 22 April 1917, married Sarah Elizabeth Franklin. He died 3 December 2012.

1-10-2-11-4 Rebecca Kathleen Gentry, born 11 September 1919, married Sam Johnson, born 24 March 1918 on 1 August 1941.

1-10-2-11-4-1 Rebecca Kathleen Johnson, born 10 April 1942, married (1) Robert Grier Jobson (2) James Benjamin Ingram

1-10-2-11-5 Joanna Marie Gentry, born 19 March 1921, married Dewey Willard Tutterow.

1-10-2-11-6 Wayne Hill Gentry, born 31 January 1924, married Elizabeth Ann Elkins.

1-10-2-12-1 Maxine Beth Hawkins, born 16 March 1921 died 21 August 1929.

1-10-2-13-1 Lloyd Curtis Hawkins, born 3 August 1921, married Virginia Katherine Jace on 3 March 1945.

1-2-2-13-1-1 Jerry Vester Hawkins married Gaveta Goetz

1-2-3-13-1-2 Debbie June Hawkins married Jim Driver

1-2-3-13-1-3 Rex Curtis Hawkins

1-10-2-13-2 Virginia Rose Hawkins, born April 1923, married first George Albert Shadley, second Arthur L. Little.

1-10-2-13-2-1 George Albert "Butch" Shadley, Jr.

1-10-2-13-2-2 Mary Lou Shadley

1-1-2-13-4 Gloria June Hawkins, born 25 September 1931, married first on 4 December 1948 to Jerry Welch born 29 August 1929, died 6 May 1952. She married second _____ . They are divorced. Gloria died 5 October 1999.
